Subj: **Explanation**
Date: 05/11/2001 10:09:02 AM Central Daylight Time
From: pelenich51
To: dkeeton@one.net, VHillJ, Graciethecat@hotmail.com

Hello y'all: I have a research paper which says: children of Philip Flanagan were: 1. William Washington Flanagan (b. May 10,1827, d. September 22, 1914.
2. Austin Clayton Flanagan (b. 1828) in Wythe Co. VA and married his first wife, Elizabeth J. Kessler, on June 4, 1852 in Wythe Co. VA. He married his second wife, Caroline Kinser on Oct. 13, 1856 in Ashe Co. NC. He married his 3d wife, Mary E. Nye Scott, on November 1, 1880 in Wythe Co.VA.
Now the 3d child--Mary Flanagan (b. 1831 or 32) and died January 12, 1903 in Wyeth Co. VA. She married William Burchfield on August 9, 1853. SOME RESEARCHERS SAY that Mary had children with John A. Whitner (b. 1828, died 1906) prior to marrying William Burchfield. She never married John. Some of her children show up census records as the children of Philip. Some of the children are CAROLINE FLANAGAN (b.1844), RUFUS FLANAGAN (b.1852), JOHN FLANAGAN 9(b.1854) and EMALINE FLANAGAN (b.1856).

I don't know about this but it is something to think about.

Also, my cousin in Knoxville (seaweed001@email.msn.com) found an 1860 Hawkins Co. TN census under Flanagan that lists
Phil (58), Bettie (54), Ike (21)(my ancestor), Mary (27), Jane (25), Caroline (16) Martha (9), Rufus (8), John (6), Emeline (4) and William (1).
According to this Philip was born in 1802 not 1805. William Washington, Austin Clayton and John had already left home.

She also found SARAH FLANAGAN, daughter of PHILIP FLANAGAN, married William Arnold, son of Gohn Granville Arnold and Sarah Burke in Hawkins CO. TN in 1865 and the families moved to Anderson Co. TN.
This was also in the Hawkins Co. Queries under Flannagin.
What do you think of this?
The more research I do, the more confused it becomes! Love, Phyllis Elenich

AOL.COM

AOL Mail | My AOL.COM | People/Chat | Search | Shop | Web Centers | Try AOL FREE!

AOL Mail℠

Exit AOL Mail

Close | Keep As New | Delete | Prev 1 of 58 Next

Inclu original te in Reply

Reply

Reply Al

Forward

Subj: Re: Theory re Caroline Flanagan
Date: Sun, 12 Nov 2000 6:56:23 PM Eastern Standard Time
From: "Diane Keeton" <dkeeton@one.net>
To: <VHillJ@aol.com>

I can't poke any holes in that theory. It is very much what I had come up with myself, although unfortunately it still doesn't answer whether she was born in 1843 or 1853. If Manda, age 7 in 1850, is the same as Caroline, age 16 in 1860, then she was actually about 3 years older than her husband and lived to be 103. However, if Manda died before 1860, and the 1860 census really should have read age 6 for Caroline instead of 16, that would solve that problem. In her widow's application, does she say that her husband served with her "brothers"? I suppose that Caroline could have been the youngest child of Philip and Elizabeth, even if she was born in 1853--Elizabeth was probably about 48 that year--but daughter Mary certainly was old enough to be Caroline's mother by 1853 as well. Can you find Caroline and William Hutchins on census records? Of course, if she told her husband and everyone else that she was 10 years younger than she was, then she'd tell the census taker that too--but passing for 10 years younger is a bit of a stretch, isn't it?

Do you agree that Rufus Flanagan was Mary's illegitimate son? Do you have any proof of that?

What about Martha Flanagan? What is her real birthdate? In 1850 she's 5, in 1860's she's 9, and in 1870 she's 21. I know that Martha married Andrew Pennington in Wythe Co. VA in 1880. Do you know anything more about her?

Is Harvey Flanagan of Blount Co. TN the son of Philip and Elizabeth? He married Martha Henderson. The 1880 census states that Harvey Flanagan, age 30, was born in VA, father born in NC and mother in VA, which certainly sounds like Harvey except for, again, the age. The 1850 census says he's 11, the 1860 says he's 19.

I'm still waiting for films from LDS, but I don't think they will answer any of these questions.

Diane

----------Headers ----------

```
Return-Path: <dkeeton@one.net>
Received: from  rly-yb02.mx.aol.com (rly-yb02.mail.aol.com
        [172.18.146.2]) by air-yb01.mail.aol.com (v76_r1.23) with ESMTP; Sun,
        12 Nov 2000 18:56:23 -0500
Received: from  mail3.one.net (mail3.one.net [206.112.192.120]) by
        rly-yb02.mx.aol.com (v76_r1.19) with ESMTP; Sun, 12 Nov 2000 18:56:00
        -0500
Received: from port-32-2.access.one.net ([209.50.99.16] HELO
        hpcustomer ident: IDENT-NOT-QUERIED [port 22532]) by mail2.one.net
        with SMTP id <183199-8574>; Sun, 12 Nov 2000 18:53:27 -0500
Message-ID: <002601c04d04$10214e40$106332d1@hpcustomer>
From: "Diane Keeton" <dkeeton@one.net>
To: <VHillJ@aol.com>
References: <5e.327c179.273f34be@aol.com>
Subject: Re: Theory re Caroline Flanagan
Organization:
```

Subj: **[FLANNIGAN-L] New To List**
Date: 1/31/99 3:25:33 PM Central Standard Time
From: bentley@hawkpci.net (bentley@hawkpci.net)
Reply-to: bentley@hawkpci.net
To: FLANNIGAN-L@rootsweb.com

My Flanagins are from N.C. thru GA - MS- and into TX. My Gr- Grandfather was George Washington Flanagin B- July 19, 1855 MS. His parents were William M. Flanagin B- Feb 3, 1819 GA. his wife was Nancy A. Pitts. The above three people are buried at Bourland Cemetery in Keller TX. William`s tombstone says Flanagan right next to him is his wife Nancy , it reads Flannigan. I have it spelled 3 different ways in census records. William M`s parents were William B- 1790 N.C. and Sarah____? their children were Wm. M. and Jeff B- 1820 GA., Caleb B-1822 GA., Edmund H. B- 1824 GA., Martha J. B- 1828 AL., Amanda B- 1831 AL, Pickney Farrar B- 1836 St.Clair Co.AL.[died 1-12-1923 Winters TX.] , Sarah B- 1848 AL., Mary Martha A.E. B- 4-2-1859 Tailabmla MS. Pontotoc Co. ,[died 6-13- 1936 Ft.Worth TX.] William M. and Nancy then had children: Sarah B 1841, William B- 1843, John Jefferson B- 5-15-1845 MS , Caleb B- 2-9-1847 MS, David Fitzpatrick B- 4-2-1849 MS., Joseph Porter B- 3-14-1851 MS., Andrew Jackson B- 3-10- 1853 MS., George Washington { my Gr-Grandfather] B- 7-19-1855 MS. , E.Lewis "Bud" B- (- 1861. I would sure like to find a connection that can take me back past William B- 1790. I am pretty sure his father`s name was John, but i am not sure.. Bill Bentley TX.

==== FLANNIGAN Mailing List ====
This is the place to send your FLANNIGAN queries, Bible records, Bios, Family Histories, obituaries, ect.

———————— Headers ————————
Return-Path: <FLANNIGAN-L-request@rootsweb.com>
Received: from rly-zd02.mx.aol.com (rly-zd02.mail.aol.com [172.31.33.226]) by air-zd02.mail.aol.com (v56.24) with SMTP; Sun, 31 Jan 1999 16:25:33 -0500
Received: from bl-14.rootsweb.com (bl-14.rootsweb.com [204.212.38.30])
by rly-zd02.mx.aol.com (8.8.8/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id QAA18556;
Sun, 31 Jan 1999 16:25:25 -0500 (EST)
Received: (from slist@localhost)
by bl-14.rootsweb.com (8.8.5/8.8.5) id NAA21743;
Sun, 31 Jan 1999 13:14:06 -0800 (PST)
Resent-Date: Sun, 31 Jan 1999 13:14:06 -0800 (PST)
Message-ID: <36B4CA3D.93CA792A@hawkpci.net>
Date: Sun, 31 Jan 1999 15:25:18 -0600
From: bentley@hawkpci.net (bentley@hawkpci.net)
Reply-To: bentley@hawkpci.net
X-Mailer: Mozilla 4.06 [en] (Win98; I)
MIME-Version: 1.0
Old-To: "FLANNIGAN-L@rootsweb.com" <FLANNIGAN-L@rootsweb.com>
Content-Type: text/plain; charset=us-ascii
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit
Subject: [FLANNIGAN-L] New To List

Subj: FLANNIGAN-L New To List
Date: 10/1/99 1:25:33 PM Central Standard Time
From: bentley@hewlett.net (bentley@hewlett.net)
Reply-to: bentley@hewlett.net
To: FLANNIGAN-L@rootsweb.com

My Flanagans are from N.C. then GA - MS- and into TX. My Gr- Grandfather was George Washington Flanagan B- July 19, 1855 MS. His parents were William M. Flanagan B- Feb 3, 1819 GA. His wife was Nancy A. Pitts. The above three people are buried at Bauthand Cemetery in Keller TX.
William's tombstone says Flanagan but had to him is his wife Nancy, it made Flanigan. I have n erated 3 different ways in records.
records William M's parents were William B- 1790 NC and Sarah ___? their children were Wm. M. and Jell B- 1820 GA., Caleb B-1822 GA., Edmund H. B- 1824 GA., Martha J. B- 1828 AL., Amanda B- 1830 AL., Pickney Frank B- 1835 St.Clair Co.AL.[died 1-12-1923 Wichita TX] , Sarah B- 1848 AL., Mary Martha A.E. B- 4-2-1856 Talladega MS. Pickens Co. ;[died 8-13- 1936 Ft Worth TX] William M. and Nancy then had children: Sarah B 1847, William B- 1849, John Jackson B- 5-18-1849 MS , Caleb B- 2-9-1847 MS., Dana Fitzgerald B- 4-2-1849 MS , Joseph Porter B- 3-14-1851 MS., Andrew Jackson B- 2-10- 1853 MS., George Washington [my Gr-Grandfather] B- 7-19-1855-MS , Frances "Bud" B- (1857) I would sure like to find a connection that can take me back past William B- 1790 I am pretty sure his father's name was John, but I am not sure.. Bill Bentley TX

==== FLANNIGAN Mailing List ====
This is to unsubscribe send your FLANNIGAN queries, data records, Bios, Family histories, obituaries, ect.

Hasbrouck

William "Bill" <FLANNIGAN-L-request@rootsweb.com>
Received: from [rv-r002.mx.aol.com (rv_r002.mail.aol.com [172.20.32.26]) by air-r02.mail.aol.com (v66.24) with SMTP;
Sun, 31 Jan 1999 19:25:33 -0500
Received: from ro-fe.rootsweb.com [ro-fe.rootsweb.com [204.213.38.30]]
by rly-r02.mx.aol.com (8.8.8/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id CAA16558
Sun, 31 Jan 1999 19:25:25 -0500 (EST)
Received: from [root@localhost]
by ro-fe.rootsweb.com [8.8.5/8.8.5] id MAA21742;
Sun, 31 Jan 1999 19:14:06 -0500 (PST)
Received: Sun, 31 Jan 1999 19:14:06 -0500 (PST)
Message-ID: <036B4CA3.D 53CA28A@hewlett.net>
Date: Sun, 31 Jan 1999 19:26:18 -0500
From: bentley@hewlett.net (bentley@hewlett.net)
Reply-To: bentley@hewlett.net
X-Mailer: Mozilla 4.05 [en] (WinNT; I)
MIME-Version: 1.0
Cc: To: "FLANNIGAN-L@rootsweb.com" <FLANNIGAN-L@rootsweb.com>
Content-Type: text/plain; charset=us-ascii
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7-bit
Subject: [FLANNIGAN-L] New To List

Husband: Charles B. Flanagan

Born: 03 July 1914 in:
Married: in:
Died: 27 May 1967 in:
Father: William Augusta Flanagan
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Charles B. Flanagan II	
	Born:	07 August 1943	in:
M	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
2	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
3	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
4	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
5	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
6	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
7	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
8	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		

Husband: Charles R. Flanagan

Born: 03 July 1914 in:
Married: in:
Died: 2 May 1967 in:
Father: William Augustus Flanagan
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN
1 M	Name: Charles R. Flanagan II Born: 07 August 1945 in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
2	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
3	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
4	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
5	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
6	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
7	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
8	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:

Husband: ??? Flanagan

Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Sophia Jane ???

Born: in:
Died: in: Collins Co., TX
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses: Joseph Skelton

	CHILDREN	
1	Name: John Flanagan	
	Born:	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name: Harve Flanagan	
	Born:	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died: Bef. 1904	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

Other Spouses

Wife: Sophia Jane ???

Born: in
Died: in: Collin Co., TX
Father:
Mother:

Other Spouses: Joseph Shelton

	CHILDREN	
1	Name: John Flanagan	
	Born:	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name: Elmer Flanagan	
	Born:	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died: Bef. 1904	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Born: 27 November 1806 in: Jackson Co., GA
Married: 03 February 1829 in: GA
Died: 25 September 1885 in: TX
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Abigail Brittian Tippen

Born: 30 April 1814 in: Anderson Co., SC
Died: 12 July 1888 in: TN
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN	
1	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Dup. – Book 1 Louisa Co., VA
Pg 26

At a Court held for Louisa County on Tuesday the [illegible] day of [illegible]
1754,

This Will was this day proved in open Court by the Oaths of Edward Dawson & Dan'l Wilkerson thereto, & by the Court admitted to Record.

Teste Geo. Perkins

In the name of God Amen the first day of June 1752 I
of the County of Louisa and parrish of Frederickville being very sick
and weak body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto God
for so doing make my last will and Testament and as touching such wor-
ldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life I give
and dispose of the same in the following manner & form First I give and
bequeath unto my wellbeloved Wife all my household goods except one
Iron Pott which I bend to my Son Samuel Thompson & Likewise
to my beloved Son Saunders and his heirs two two years old heifers
to my Son Samuel two Sows and Piggs Stock I bend to my Son
and his heirs one heifer Stock I bend to my daughter Mary a
heifer Stock I bend to my wellbeloved Son William and his heirs
to each of them when they come of age I give to the Infant that is
with child off One heifer the remainder part of my Stock I give
to my Wife to be disposed of as she shall think proper Stock
bequeath to my Wife my bay horse and Saddle Stock I bequeath
to my Son [illegible] horse and [illegible] Saddle to his

the comon of age. Item for my dauter, that shee inherit my part
up & noliza should be sold to pay my Debtes & I give & lend to my Son
his heirs two hundred and fifty acres of land lying in the fork
I give & lend to my two Sons Ambrose and William two hundre
acres part of the four hundred tract to be divided between the
lend to my Daughter Mary two cows and calves and the Dut
what poulter I have after my Wifes decease I give & lend to my
& his heirs my Gun & leave Thos: Walker and Dabney Collins ex
of this my Will and do hereby ordain this my last will and Te
Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day
above Written

Signed Sealed Published and declared ... } Samuel T Clanay
by the said Samuel Clanagan as his last will } his
Testament in the Presence of us the Subscribers } Mark

William Smith
Chas Thurman
Dabney Collins

At a Court held for Louisa County on Thursday the XX
June 1752.

This Will was this day in open Court proved by the Oaths of
and Dabney Collins two of the Witnesses thereto, and by the C
to Record and is Recorded

Teste Samuel Gillespie

In the Name of God Amen I Barret Stone
being sick and weak in body but o
parish in the County of Louisa being sick and weak in body but o
perfect memory blessed be God for all his Gifts but calling to min
uncertainty of this life and that it is appointed for all men once
Will and Testament in manner and form following I give my wife the Interest of forty p
Stone Stone I lend my wife the Interest of forty p

to comes of age the for my Land, that I do hereby
up & desire should be sold to pay my Debts & I give & bequeath unto my Son &
his heirs two hundred and fifty acres of Land lying in the fork
I give & bequeath to my two Sons Ambrose and Mahillia two hundred
acres part of the four hundred tract to be divided between the
I give & bequeath to my Daughters Mary two cows and calves and the Dut
what poultry I have after my Wife decease I give & bequeath to my
& his heirs my Gun & I have Thos: Walker and Dabney Collins in
of this my Will and do hereby ordain this my last will and Te
Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day
above Written

Signed Sealed Published and declared ... his Samuel T Slaugh
by the said Samuel Slaughan as his last will Mark
& testament in the presence of us the Subscribers

William Smith
Chas Sprouse
Dabney Collins

At a Court held for Louisa County on Tuesday the XVII
June 1752.

This Will was this day in open Court proved by the Oaths of
and Dabney Collins two of the Witnesses thereto, and by the Co
to Record and is Recorded

Teste Samuel Gillespie

In the Name of God Amen I Garret Slaugh
being Sick and Weak in body but o
parish in the County of Louisa being
perfect memory blessed be God for the same but calling to mind
the uncertainty of this Life and that it is appointed for all Men once to die
Make and Ordain this to be my last will and Testament in manner
form following I give unto my wife the Sum of forty p
I give to Sam Gudeh

Cousins

Jesse Everette Taylor Jr. – Son.
Robert Lee Taylor – Son.
Joyce Elaine (Taylor) – Cole – daughter

Will Flanagans children deceased
Rosco Flanagan Son. deseced.
James " " " of Fairfax, Mo.
Beaulah (" " " Brown " " deceased
Nellie " " " don't remember married name deceased
Walter " " " Son. deceased
Hicks (Olen Flanagan. Son. Fairfax, Mo

Misc:

Ans.: July 10 '99

Subj: **Re: Flanagan Family**
Date: 6/24/99 4:40:57 PM Central Daylight Time
From: jbs@inetone.net (Shumaker's)
To: VHillJ@AOL.COM

Hope you can make a connection. I have no info and don't know if Flanagan is a maiden or married name for Mary Ann. Family tradition is that she was most likely not married to the father of the children. Let me know if you see any connection.

Descendants of Unknown father

1 Unknown father
. +Mary Ann Flanagan 1829 -
. 2 Benjamine Harrison Flanagan
. 2 Floyd Flanagan
. 2 Jane Flanagan
. +John Wilson
. 2 Julia Flanagan Abt. 1851 -
. +Andrew Dinkins 1849 -
. 2 Margaret C. Flanagan Abt. 1857 -
. +Morgan D. Lafayette Sheets Abt. 1855 -
. 2 Lincoln Flanagan 1861 -
. +Nancy Estep 1861 -
. 2 Rebecca Jane Flanagan Abt. 1862 -
. +James B. Thomas Abt. 1858 -
. 2 Nancy Caroline Flanagan Abt. 1865 -
. +John H. Rosenbalm Abt. 1865 -
. 2 William Washington Flanagan 1865 - 1939
. +Rachel Rebecca Rosenbalm 1871 - 1944
. 3 James Elwood Flanagan 1894 -
. +Ethel Cox
. *2nd Wife of James Elwood Flanagan:
. +Emaline UNK Flanagan Abt. 1899 -
. 3 Betty Jean Flanagan 1895 - 1967
. +Cleveland Hurley
. 3 Ruth V. Flanagan 1897 - 1964
. +Chris Broomfield
. *Partner of Ruth V. Flanagan:
. +Harrison Smith
. 3 Debbie Safire Flanagan 1899 - Aft. 1962
. +Luther Brown
. *2nd Husband of Debbie Safire Flanagan:
. +Louis Mullins 1900 - 1959
. *3rd Husband of Debbie Safire Flanagan:
. +Lewis R. Mullins 1900 - 1959
. 3 Myrtle Flanagan 1903 -
. +John Mullins 1903 - 1993
. 3 Louise Flanagan 1906 - 1934
. +Harvey Mullins
. 3 Lum Columbus Flanagan 1907 - 1967
. +Ada Mae Mullins 1910 - 1962
. 3 Sally Frances Flanagan 1908 -
. +Dewey Sizemore 1907 - 1974
. 3 Ellen Flanagan 1912 -

Subj: Re: Flanagan Family
Date: 8/24/99 4:40:57 PM Central Daylight Time
From: [illegible]
To: VHulley@AOL.COM

Here you can make a correction. I have no info and don't know if Flanagan is a maiden or married name for Mary Ann. Family tradition is that she was most likely not married to the father of the children. I do know it was a very unmarried.

Descendants of Unknown Father

1 Unknown Father
+Mary Ann Flanagan 1829 -
2 Martha Hanson Flanagan -
2 Floyd Flanagan
2 Jane Flanagan
+John Wilson
2 Julia Flanagan Abt. 1851 -
+Andrew Dillon 1840 -
2 Margaret C. Flanagan Abt. 1857 -
+Morgan D. Lafayette Elliott Abt. 1853 -
2 Lincoln Flanagan 1861 -
+Nancy Estep 1861 -
2 Rebecca Jane Flanagan Abt. 1832 -
+James B. Thomas Abt. 1828 -
2 Nancy Caroline Flanagan Abt. 1838 -
+John R. Rosenbalm Abt. 1835 -
2 William Washington Flanagan 1836 - 1878
+Rachel Rebecca Rosenbalm 1871 - 1904
3 James Elwood Flanagan 1884 -
+Ethel Cox
*2nd Wife of James Elwood Flanagan:
+Emeline UNK Flanagan Abt. 1888 -
3 Betty Jean Flanagan 1896 - 1967
+Cleveland Hurley
3 Ruth V. Flanagan 1897 - 1964
+Chris Broomfield
*Partner of Ruth V. Flanagan:
+Harrison Smith
3 Debbie Sallie Flanagan 1899 - Abt. 1962
+Luther Brown
*2nd Husband of Debbie Sallie Flanagan:
+Joe Mullins 1900 - 1939
*3rd Husband of Debbie Sallie Flanagan:
+James R. Mullins 1900 - 1939
3 Myrtle Flanagan 1903 -
+John Mullins 1903 - 1933
3 Lonnie Flanagan 1906 - 1964
+Nancy Mullins
3 Lucin Columbus Flanagan 1907 - 1937
+Ada Mae Mullins 1910 - 1939
3 Sally Frances Flanagan 1908 -
+Dewey Stearnes 1907 - 1974
3 Elan Flanagan 1912 -

. +Lawrence Sizemore
. *2nd Husband of Ellen Flanagan:
. +Lawerence Sizemore 1909 - 1988
. 2 BJ Flanagan 1869 -
. +William Dennison 1865 -
. 3 Gearanna Dennison 1896 -

———————— Headers ————————

Return-Path: <jbs@inetone.net>
Received: from rly-yc04.mx.aol.com (rly-yc04.mail.aol.com [172.18.149.36]) by air-yc04.mail.aol.com (v59.51) with SMTP; Thu, 24 Jun 1999 17:40:56 -0400
Received: from mail.inetone.net (mail.inetone.net [206.105.172.6]) by rly-yc04.mx.aol.com (vx) with SMTP; Thu, 24 Jun 1999 17:40:48 -0400
Received: from inetone.net [206.105.173.95] by mail.inetone.net with ESMTP
(SMTPD32-5.04) id A6821FFD021A; Thu, 24 Jun 1999 17:43:30 EST
Message-ID: <3772B296.6C4A9C06@inetone.net>
Date: Thu, 24 Jun 1999 17:35:02 -0500
From: "Shumaker's" <jbs@inetone.net>
X-Mailer: Mozilla 4.05 [en] (Win95; I)
MIME-Version: 1.0
To: VHillJ@AOL.COM
Subject: Re: Flanagan Family
References: <d6bbd888.24a3cada@aol.com>
Content-Type: text/plain; charset=us-ascii
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit

Husband: James Flanegan

Born: 1801 in: Clermontville, Monroe twnsp, Ohio
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father: John Flanegan
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN	
1	Name: William P. Flanegan	
	Born: 03 February 1841	in: Clermontville, Monroe twnsp, Ohio
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: James Flanagan

Born: 1801 in: Cincinnatti, Hamilton County, Ohio
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father: John Flanagan
Mother:

Other Spouses:

Wife:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN
1	Name: William R. Flanagan Born: 03 February 1841 in: Cincinnatti, Hamilton County, Ohio Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
2	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
3	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
4	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
5	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
6	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
7	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
8	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:

Husband: John Flanegan

Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN	
1	Name: James Flanegan	
	Born: 1801	in: Clermontville, Monroe twnsp, Ohio
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: John Flanagan

Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN		
1	Name: James Flanagan		
M	Born: 1801	in: Cincinnatti, Monroe twsp, Ohio	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
2	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
3	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
4	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
5	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
6	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
7	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
8	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		

Husband: William P. Flanegan

Born: 03 February 1841 in: Clermontville, Monroe twnsp, Ohio
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father: James Flanegan
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: William Archard Flanegan
Born: 07 October 1873 in: Clermontville, Monroe twnsp, Ohio
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: William R. Flanagan

Born: 01 February 1841	in: Clermontville, Monroe twsp, Ohio
Married:	in:
Died:	in:
Father: James Flanagan	
Mother:	
Other Spouses:	

Wife:

Born:	in:
Died:	in:
Father:	
Mother:	
Other Spouses:	

CHILDREN

1	Name: William Archard Flanagan	
	Born: 07 October 1871	in: Clermontville, Monroe twsp, Ohio
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: James Flennekin

Born: in: Tyronne, Ulster, IRE
Married: in: IRE
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Jean Glaspy

Born: in: IRE
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: John Flennekin	
	Born: 07 March 1743/44	in: PA
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name: David Flennekin	
	Born: Abt. 1746	in: PA
M	Married:	in:
	Died: 25 April 1826	in: Waxhaws, Union, PA
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: John Franklin

Born: in: Trenton, Ulster, IRE
Married: in: IRE
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

Other Spouses:

Wife: Jean Gray

Born: in: IRE
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: John Franklin	
	Born: 07 March 1741/44	in: PA
M	Married	in:
	Died	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name: David Franklin	
	Born: Abt. 1746	in: PA
M	Married:	in:
	Died: 23 April 1835	in: Washington, Union, PA
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Samuel Flanagan

Born: March 1793 in: Albemarle Co., VA
Married: in:
Died: 30 June 1871 in: VA
Father: James Flanagan
Mother: Phoebie(Polly) Simpson
Other Spouses: Sarah (Sally) Farrar

Wife: Ann Long

Born: in: GA
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN	
1	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in;
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Samuel Flanagan

Born: March 1793 in: Albemarle Co., VA
Married: in:
Died: 20 June 1871 in: VA
Father: James Flanagan
Mother: Phoebe(Polly) Simpson
Other Spouse: Sarah (Sally) Porter

Wife: Ann Lacy

Born: in: GA
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouse:

CHILDREN

1	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Silas Flanagan

Born: Abt. 1828 in: VA

Husband: Samuel Flanagan

Born: March 1793 in: Albemarle Co., VA
Married: 1814 in: Fluvanna Co., VA
Died: 30 June 1871 in: VA
Father: James Flanagan
Mother: Phoebie(Polly) Simpson
Other Spouses: Ann Long

Wife: Sarah (Sally) Farrar

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:

Husband: Samuel Flanagan

Born: March 1793 in: Albemarle Co., VA
Married: 1814 in: Fluvanna Co., VA
Died: 20 June 1871 in: VA
Father: James Flanagan
Mother: Phoebe(Polly) Simpson
Other Spouses: Ann Long

Wife: Sarah (Sally) Ferrar

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN
1	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
2	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
3	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
4	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
5	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
6	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
7	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
8	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:

Husband: Silas Flanagan

Born: Abt. 1828 in: VA
Married: Abt. 1849 in: VA
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Edith ???

Born: Abt. 1824 in: VA
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN	
1	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Silas W. Flanagan

Born: in: Fluvanna Co., VA
Married: 1823 in: Fluvanna Co., VA
Died: in:
Father: Thomas Flanagan
Mother: Elizabeth Tyler
Other Spouses:

Wife: Martha Thomas

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN	
1	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Tyler W. Flanagan

Born: in: Fluvanna Co., VA
Married: 1925 in: Fluvanna Co., VA
Died: in:
Father: Thomas Flanagan
Mother: Elizabeth Tyler
Other Spouses:

Wife: Martha Thomas

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN
1	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
2	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
3	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
4	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
5	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
6	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
7	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
8	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:

Husband: Simpson B. Flanagan

Born: March 1793 in: Albemarle Co., VA
Married: 03 May 1831 in: Fluvanna Co., VA
Died: in:
Father: James Flanagan
Mother: Phoebie(Polly) Simpson
Other Spouses:

Wife: Martha A. Strange

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN	
1	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Simpson B. Flannagan

Born: March 1781 in: Albemarle Co., VA
Married: 03 May 1821 in: Fluvanna Co., VA
Died: in:
Father: Jesse Flanagan
Mother: Phoebe(?Ody) Simpson
Other Spouse:

Wife: Martha A. Strange

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouse:

CHILDREN	
1	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
2	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
3	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
4	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
5	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
6	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
7	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
8	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:

Husband: Robert Nelson Flanagan

Born: 17 December 1854 in:
Married: 15 June 1881 in: VA
Died: in:
Father: Madison Flanagan
Mother: Elizabeth Ann Catherine Montague
Other Spouses:

Wife: Dora Carroll

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Lizzie Carroll Flanagan
Born: 10 April 1882 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2 M
Name: Robert Carson Flanagan
Born: 02 January 1884 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3 M
Name: Charles Montague Flanagan
Born: 03 October 1885 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4 F
Name: Mattie Flanagan
Born: 23 September 1887 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5 F
Name: Roberta Walker Flanagan
Born: 12 August 1889 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Robert Nelson Flanagan

Born: 17 December 1851 in: ?
Married: 15 June 1881 in: VA
Died: in:

Father: Madison Flanagan
Mother: Elizabeth Ann Calderwood Monague
Other Spouses:

Wife: Dora Carroll

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN
1	Name: Laura Carroll Flanagan
F	Born: 10 April 1882 in:
	Married: in:
	Died: in:
	Spouse:
2	Name: Robert Carson Flanagan
M	Born: 02 January 1884 in:
	Married: in:
	Died: in:
	Spouse:
3	Name: Charles Montague Flanagan
M	Born: 03 October 1885 in:
	Married: in:
	Died: in:
	Spouse:
4	Name: Mattie Flanagan
F	Born: 29 September 1887 in:
	Married: in:
	Died: in:
	Spouse:
5	Name: Roberta Walker Flanagan
F	Born: 12 August 1889 in:
	Married: in:
	Died: in:
	Spouse:
6	Name:
	Born: in:
	Married: in:
	Died: in:
	Spouse:
7	Name:
	Born: in:
	Married: in:
	Died: in:
	Spouse:
8	Name:
	Born: in:
	Married: in:
	Died: in:
	Spouse:

SARAH J. M.
WIFE OF
JAS. W. FLANAGIN
BORN
Jan. 6. 1858.
DIED

King Grove Cem.
Cockett, Wythe, VA.
Sarah - dau / Augusta Johnson
James W. - son / Austin C. Flanagan
son / W. W. Flanagan

YAHOO! MAIL Print - Close Window

From: "macbetty" <macbetty@bigskytel.com>

Date: Sat, 25 Feb 2006 18:53:09 -0700

To: FLANAGAN-L@rootsweb.com

Subject: [FLANAGAN-L] Re: [FLANIGAN] Flanigan in GA, AL, TN

I don't know if this has any connections or not but in Franklin or
Grundy County Tn -- (The cemetery on the east side of the road if you
were running north and south) there are several Flanagan's in it --
actually in the next row up are McBee's right next to them -- oddly
enough my maiden name was Flanagan and my husbands is McBee-- they are
lying head to toe , their together-- My husbands family are from
Franklin and Marion county Tn -- all right there together-- My family
was not --when we first saw this both of us just stood there
hollering at the other one to come look -- :-) we couldn't believe
it -- I also found some Phillips and some Stiles which is my Mothers
maiden name and her Mothers maiden name as well---- family -- also
none

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

are from that area--- they are just down the row from the
Flanagans and McBee's -- sure odd and makes you wonder for sure :-)
As
far as we know none of the McBee's are his either--- The Al
state
line is not but a few miles from there -- So if you run out of
ideas
you might want to check around there ---
Betty McBee
----- Original Message -----
From: < >
To: < >
Sent: Saturday, February 25, 2006 8:16 AM
Subject: [FLANIGAN] Flanigan in GA, AL, TN

|I am hoping that some one may have some information on the following
family.
|
| Sarah (Sallie) Flanigan b. 1846 to 1861, AL m. Taylor Harris,
2/23/1873,
in
| Humphreys Co., TN. The 1880 Census has her age at 24, the 1910 Census
has
her
| age 64.
| They are in the 1880 Montgomery Co, TN census with a child, Cora, b.
1879.
| Living with them is her mother Nancy Flannigan b. abt. 1818 in GA.
Living
| next door is a Wm. Flanigan with wife Mary and their children. The

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

families?
|
| Darla
|
|
|
| ==== FLANIGAN Mailing List ====
| PLEASE NOTE: This list is for queries and replies, comments,
|| requests for help, and other genealogical related information
|| that is of interest to researchers having a connection or a
|| possible connection to any variations of Flanagan spellings There
is no
|| soliciting or advertising of any item or service for sale allowed.
|| Betty McBee - list administrator--
|
| ==========
| Search the US Census Collection. Over 140 million records added in
the
| last 12 months. Largest online collection in the world. Learn more:

|
|

==== FLANAGAN Mailing List ====
To reply to a message gatewayed from the Flanagan surname board, reply
to
the individual or copy them as board posters are not necessarily
subscribed to the Flanagan list.

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
GRAND MASTER

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

Woodard

YAHOO! MAIL Print - Close Window

Date: Sat, 25 Feb 2006 20:18:04 -0600

To: vhillj@sbcglobal.net

From: "Margaret Taylor" <mtaylor@hal-pc.org>

Subject: Fwd: [D-Col] Rockland - Genealogy Meeting - The Orphan Trains - Tom Riley

```
>Resent-Date: Fri, 24 Feb 2006 12:39:36 -0700
>X-Original-Sender: protzy41@optonline.net Fri Feb 24 12:39:36 2006
>Date: Fri, 24 Feb 2006 14:39:31 -0500
>From: protzy41@optonline.net
>Old-To: Dutch-Colonies-L@rootsweb.com, NYROCKLA-L@rootsweb.com
>X-Accept-Language: en
>Priority: normal
>X-Scanned-By: MIMEDefang 2.52 on 192.168.65.34
>To: Dutch-Colonies-L@rootsweb.com
>Resent-From: Dutch-Colonies-L@rootsweb.com
>X-Mailing-List: <Dutch-Colonies-L@rootsweb.com> archive/latest/44019
>X-Loop: Dutch-Colonies-L@rootsweb.com
>Resent-Sender: Dutch-Colonies-L-request@rootsweb.com
>Subject: [D-Col] Rockland - Genealogy Meeting - The Orphan Trains -
Tom Riley
>
>February Meeting
>of the
>Genealogical Society of Rockland County
>
```

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

>Date: Tuesday, February 28th, 2006
>Time: 7:00 PM
>Place: Auditorium of the New City Library
>North Main Street
>New City, NY 10956
>Speaker: Tom Riley
>Subject: The Orphan Trains
>
>- The story of the orphans and unwanted children, sent from New York
>City and other large metropolitan areas to the Country (Upstate NY,
>the Midwest, the West and even Alaska) for adoption. Tom grew up
>in Rockland County at Happy Valley and has more than a passing
>interest in his subject. He will have his recently published book
>with him as well as footage taken on a train trip following an
>Orphan Train route, with a number of other people who had, in their
>childhoods, ridden the orphan trains.
>
>Meetings of the Genealogical Society of Rockland County are FREE
>and open to the Public.
>
>Contact: Robert L. Protzmann
>ProtzyGSRC@optonline.net
>845-634-6539
>
>
>
>
>
>
>
>==== Dutch-Colonies Mailing List ====

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
GRAND MASTER

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

P. O. DRAWER 1996
WACO, TEXAS 76703

>Find out the latest news -- new databases, webpages and mailing lists
>at RootsWeb. Subscribe to the weekly RootsWeb Review. Subscribe here:
>http://newsletters.rootsweb.com/
>
>==========
>View and search Historical Newspapers. Read about your ancestors, find
>marriage announcements and more. Learn more:
>http://www.ancestry.com/s13969/rd.ashx

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Print - Close Window

From: CMARYPATC@aol.com

Date: Sat, 25 Feb 2006 21:26:13 EST

Subject: Re: [FLANAGAN-L] Re: FLANAGAN/Minnis

To: FLANAGAN-L@rootsweb.com

:

Mary Minnis married to a James Flannigan about 1820 - 1825
Checking the BIVRI, which are a partial listing of records in Ireland, England, Scotland and Wales

Records for this name Minnis and variations start in 1850 for marriages and
1864 for births/christenings .. Giving you these as an example of where they
were located ..

MCWILLIAMS, John Age: 21 Marriage
Wife: Mary MINISS Age: 22
Marriage Date: 5 Jul 1861 Recorded in: Carnmoney, Antrim, Ireland
Collection: Civil Registration

The Grand Lodge of Texas

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

DAN B. JORDAN
GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

Husband's Father: Robert MCWILLIAMS
Wife's Father: John MINISS
Source: FHL Film 101423 Dates: 1861 - 1861

SCOTT, Joseph Alexander Age: 21 Marriage
Wife: Mary Shaw MINISS Age: 18
Marriage Date: 18 Mar 1850 Recorded in: Lisburn, Antrim, Ireland
Collection: Civil Registration
Husband's Father: James SCOTT
Wife's Father: James MINISS
Source: FHL Film 101318 Dates: 1850 - 1850

WATERWORTH, William Marriage
Wife: Mary Anne MINNIS
Marriage Date: 6 Sep 1850 Recorded in: Bangor, Down, Ireland
Collection: Civil Registration
Husband's Father: John WATERWORTH
Wife's Father: Hugh MINNIS
Source: FHL Film 101320 Dates: 1850 - 1850

Sarah Flannigan married to a James Dowds
Marriages for Flanagan begin in 1793 and many in Strokestown, Roscommon
Marriages for Down/Doud start in 1803 to 1881
None for Sarah and James though..

In the time period you are looking for most of the Flanagans/Flanagins were
in Strokestown, Roscommon ..

Sorry, good luck with your research

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
GRAND MASTER

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

MaryPat

==== FLANAGAN Mailing List ====
To reply to a message gatewayed from the Flanagan surname board, reply
to
the individual or copy them as board posters are not necessarily
subscribed to the Flanagan list.

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Husband: John Flanagan

Born:	in: London, Eng	
Married:	in: St Leonard's, Shoreditch, London, Eng	
Died:	in:	
Father:		
Mother:		
Other Spouses:		

Wife: Elizabeth ???

Born:	in: London, Eng	
Died:	in:	
Father:		
Mother:		
Other Spouses:		

	CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Philip Flanagan	
	Born:	27 August 1775	in:
M	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
2	Name:	William Flanagan	
	Born:	08 January 1778	in:
M	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
3	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
4	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
5	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
6	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
7	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
8	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		

Husband: John Flanagan

Born: in: London, Eng
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Elizabeth ???

Born: in: London, Eng
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN		
1	Name: Philip Flanagan		
	Born: 27 August 1775	in:	
M	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
2	Name: William Flanagan		
	Born: 08 January 1778	in:	
M	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
3	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
4	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
5	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
6	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
7	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
8	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		

Uncle Geo. daughter + [left Minnesota March '91

Bros - Jim + Boyd, youngest
Fourth - Elizabeth

Fairfax, Missouri
bought Clayton place
Reeves

Emory Greaver Flanagan
Sabrona Adeline Paffoud } married Sept. 26 1876

sisters Florence - old maid

Roanoke, Virginia - Engineer - Railroad
moved to Missouri - between 83 + '85 - farmer
in Atchison County
milk cattle in St. Joe - business in Rockport, Tarkio, + Fairfax
Atchison County

Henry, Anna + Geo - mark born in Virginia -
(Mark 8 mos. old when left Virginia) Wythe ~~Smyth~~ County
Emma, Nora, Becey - Missouri -
Atchison County
Clarence - Oklahoma. (10 mi. near Okla City)
(Meshack)
(Timber Field)

moved to Oklahoma March '91 (approx)
left farm when Bess was 12 - Okla City had grocery store
moved to Calif. 1918 - ~~had bakery (Home Bakery)~~
Bess came last day of June to Calif. -

In Okla - Midwest City - airforce
(Meshack) permit on Flanagan farm.

my great-grandfather
Bill Flanagan - 'Bully - (fighter)

William Henry Flanagan -
1st Clemitine Bodine — died — left Maude & Gladys

2nd Ophelia ? 3 girls Opal, LaDon, Nina
4 boys — Kenneth,

worked - Okla. Okla.
Flour mill - farmer -
Body Repair on cars } Calif.
Chicken ranch }

Anna Elizabeth Virginia Josephine - Flanagan
Levi Lawson Howard - (farmer)
married Okla. - former in Missouri -
~~1st~~ Sioux City, Iowa
Lee, Pearl, Clio, Louie, Earl, Mildred & Faye & ~~girl~~
~~Joan~~ - Nebraska

Anna married Levi - in ~~Iowa~~ or Nebraska
Levi married again - country

George Mace Flanagan }
Jessie Hudson } — 5 11 children
married in Okla City -

Goldy, Geo. Jr. -

Jester Page - own farm across from old farm
Oliver Page
? Page

James Mark Flanagan -
Mestine - insane - Haskell -
killed himself.

married -
Maude (Billie)

Clarence Owen Flanagan -
Ruth Pendleton - (divorced) - Betty + Geraldine -
Laurie - (died Cancer) - Pat + Dean adopted

accoundant - meat business -

Florence Emmaline Flanagan -
George I. Jackson
+ Minnie

Wm Raymond -
Leonard Fay
Bessie Adeline
Clarence Richard (Dinky)

Uncle Henry's 1st girl
Gladys & Walter Beagle
129 N. Pritchard
Fullerton, Calif.

clarence's girl
Claude & Jerry (Geraldine) Carey
Hague, The Netherlands
buyer for U.S. govt

Henry's girl (youngest)
Nina & Kenneth Rathke — salesman + trophies
522 Wisteria Way
Terrebinda
San Rafael, Calif.
ex'by Frisco

Henry's girl
Opal & Ray Ellis
1135 S. Garey
Pomona, Calif.

Henry & Ophelia Flanagan
440 E. Phillips
Pomona, Calif —

Henry's girl
LaDon & Hugh Topping
Whittier, Calif —
La Habre Tel exch

Henry's son —
Kenneth Flanagan
440 E. Phillips

Clarence girl
Betty & Ray Ray
2163 Santa Rosa
Altadena, Calif.

Clarence O. & Dorothy F. Canaja
2610 N. Olive Lane P.O. 863
Santa Anna, Calif.

Anna
Iran Howard
1218 N.W. 52th St.
Okla City -

Anna (engaged)
Mildred & Oscar Broderson school ward
Box 56 Homer, Nebraska

Louie Howard - (farmer)
Box 27 Homer, Nebraska

Ann Boy
Clio & Helen Howard
4063 Monroe St
Sioux City, Iowa

Emma boy
Ray & Nora Jackson
844 Mission
San Gabriel, Calif.

Anna student
Pearl & Wilbert Owen
Rt. 1 Hornick, Iowa

Leona & Glenn Tucker
518 Westchester Ave
Bronx 55,
New York

Casing Service Co.

Flanagan History
Sept. 1973

Reference notes will be given beside information. This is the Flanagan story as best I can put it together.

Taken from census of Smyth Co., Va. 1850, Marion Township.

*- are ~~my~~ personal remarks

W^m. Flanagan - b. 1827 in Virginia
wife:- Amanda J. - b. 1828 in Virginia
children: 1st John T. or F. (hard to read census takers handwriting)
b. Va. - in 1853

right

2nd Emory G. - b. Va. - 1856
d. Whittier 1930 -
I wrote & received the death date & stone inscription from cemetery in Whittier Calif. - Rose Hills Memorial Park.
"Emory Grover Flanagan -
(1st time I've seen this spelling of Grover usually one e only.) - was interred Aug. 6, 1930 in grave 9020, Sierra Lawn
- Inscription on stone:
Our Dad
Emory G. Flanagan
1855 - 1930

Saffrona Celestine Flanagan was interred Mar. 2, 1934 in grave 9019 Sierra Lawn -
Mother
Saffrona A. Flanagan
1860 - 1934
Both markers are of black granite

1st child listed in census of 1870 is:

James T. (or F. - hard to read) b. Va. - 1853

Emory G.

3rd child of Wm. & Amanda J. Flanagan

Boyd W. (or M.) - b. Va. - 1858

4th - Sarah E. - b. Va. - 1863

5th - Virginia C. - b. Va - 1868

(Dates of birth have been computed from age given on census & since that reads: age of last birthday prior to June 1st, 1880" - there may be a ~~slight~~ difference of one ~~day~~ year.) ~~Cob~~

→ From my Aunt Bess (found on the Birth page of family Bible - that it was Bedey! - much to her surprise!) I have these notes that are in some cases fairly accurate. ~~with records~~ & Mother's found records &

She thought her Dad Emory T. had 3 brothers, Jim & Boyd, Frank & one sister Elizabeth. Her Mother & Father married Sept. 26, 1876 * ~~Search~~ Bible page. She spelled Grover with an a.

Sarah Adeline Proffort Flanagan had a sister named Florence who was an old maid.
Emory F. worked in Roanoke Virginia as an Engineer on the Railroad - ~~then~~ in Va. - These children were born to the union:

Wm. Henry - Mar. 3, 1878, Smythe Co. Va. d. Calif. Mar. 31, 1959
1st married Clementine Bodine → died left 2 sons - Maude & Gladys
*The name Bodine is prominent as the Marshal of Capital Hill, Okla. in its earliest days. Note the paper back book "History of Early Capital Hill" compiled from files of the newspaper - Capital Hill Beacon.
2nd wife of Wm. Henry was Mary Ophelia ?. had 3 girls - Opal, LaDon, Nina + 4 boys - Kenneth, Elmer L. ?, —.

* From a newspaper clipping sent an announcing the death of Wm. Henry - it said he lived at 440 E. Phillips Blvd. in Pomona, Calif. - and that the infant daughter of his son Kenneth died + his later soon after birth - there was a joint funeral service. Buried in Pomona Cemetery. At

only listed 2 sons surviving - so don't know if Becy was wrong about there being four - if these were the survivors.

The newspaper listed these names: wife Mrs. May O. Flanagan, Mrs. Maude Powellet of Riverside; Mrs. Gladys Beagle of Fullerton Mrs. Opal Ellis of Pomona; Mrs LaDon Topping of Whittier & Mrs Nina Riddle of Orinda. Kenneth D. & Elmer L. - both of Pomona.

Becy remembered he worked in the flour mill in Okla. & was also a farmer. He came to Calif. - 1st Whittier & later Pomona, was a body repairman of cars & had a chicken ranch.

Anna Elizabeth Virginia Josephine Flanagan b. Smyth Lunch Co., Va. - July 1 - 1878 * Bible says 1879. Died Sioux City, Iowa - approx. 1945. - Buried across Missouri River in Nebraska. Married in Okla. - married Levi Lawson Howard. - Dec. 25, 1895 - 3 Children of this union.

* This info. - message from Anna's dau. - Mildred.

1. Lee Maer Howard - b. Sept. 21, 1896
Has four sons - address (1959)
3515 W. 21st St. Wichita, Kansas.

2. Pearl Marinda Howard Owens b. - Aug. 28, 1896.
(Mrs. Willard Owens - Hornick, Iowa)
4 boys - 4 girls.

3. Cleo Clarence Howard - b. June 24 1901 d. - Feb. 25 - 1961
address (1959) C.C. Howard, Sr. 4063 Monroe St.
Sioux City, Iowa. 1 boy. 1 girl.

(children of Anna)

Louie Emory Howard - b. Feb. 27, 1903
2 boys + 1 girl - L. E. Howard
Hubbard, Nebraska

Earl Raymond Howard - b. Jan. 21, 1905
2 boys + 1 girl 5300 So, 1790 W.
Apt. 40 - Ray, Utah.

Faye Adeline Howard (Mrs. Herbert Harris)
b. - Jan. 25, 1907 - 2400 Pierce St.
Sioux City, Iowa.
2 boys + 1 girl -

Ray Levi Howard - b. June 21, 1910 - Corning, Missouri.
Killed in tractor accident Oct. 19, 1951
1 son.

Ivan Oscar Howard - b. Aug. 15, 1912
3 daughters - 1218 N.W. 52nd -
Okla. City

Mildred Howard (Mrs. Oscar Brodersen) b. June 23, 1920 -
Le Mars, Iowa 1962 -
5 daughters -

#7 Beery Alice - b. Atchison Co., Mo. -
b. Jan. 11, 1889 -
d. ? Whittier, Calif.
M. Walter Albright - * mentioned
in "History of Capitol Hill".
one son - Walter F., Jr.

#8 - Clarence Owen -
b. - near Okla. City - * probably
Capitol Hill. Jan. 27, 1899
1st wife - 2 daughters Betty + (Mrs. Ray Ray) Altadena, Calif.
Geraldine (Mrs. Claude Lovey)
2nd wife Laurie - adopted her 2 children
(she died)
3rd wife Dorothy -

Enoch + Saphrona moved to Okla. march 1891 -
near Meshak - what is now near Midwest City, Air Terminal
Tinker Air field. They ~~moved~~ worked
this farm until Beery was 12 yrs. old.
Then Enoch had the 1st Grocery
store in Capitol Hill. The "Golden
Rule". Had the first fire in
Capitol Hill. Second store later
known as Sage - Flanagan Grocerie.
They moved to Calif. in 1918.

I found in the 1870 - census of
Smyth Co., Va. - Marion township. -
John H. Pafford - b. - 1833 Va.
Martha A. Pafford b. - 1838 Va. -
Children: Sarah E. - b. Va. 1867
Mary E. b.
* Saphronia A. - b. Va. - 1861
James R. b. Va. - 1864

Florence E. b. Va - 1866
Charles T. b Va - 1869

In Smyth Co. History by Goodrich Wilson I found on pg. 27 -
'Phillip Grover started Grover family in 1780 in log house on James Grover farm. He came from Penn. in spring of 1780.
~~pg 77~~ - In summer of 1780 he followed Col. Wm. Campbell against tories on New River & that fall followed him to Kings Mt. & fired the first shot in that battle."
This might be an ancestor of Emory Grover Flanagan - maybe - Amanda J. - (his mother was a Grover before she married).
From Clarence Flanagan - the youngest child of Emory & Adelpe - he recalled a visit as a young child - going back to Va. - with his parents - to visit his grandparents. The house was built where the back ran into a mountain - and because of a stream of water - was used as a cooler for the meat & milk. Wm Flanagan made all his childrens shoes for many years & Clarence remembers that his grandmother - Amanda J. - & grandfather Clayton

In the 1880 census - only Emory + Safronia - Wm. Henry + Anna are listed - also a 'brother'
* I assume a 'brother' of Emory - for as a rule if it is the wifes brother they list the last name - for it's different than the head of family. Anyway 'William' is listed 13 yrs. of age - cannot read or write - works on farm. Born in Virginia as were his parents. Have nothing else on him.

3rd child born -
George Mack Flanagan
b. Smyth Co., Va. - July 18 - 1881
d. Nov. 25, 1965
1st wife Jessie Hudson - 11 children
2nd Lula (divorced 1949)

4th James Mark Flanagan
b. Smyth Co., Va. - July 9, 1883
d. - San Antonio, Texas
1st wife Nestine - nervous breakdown confined to institution in Austin -
d. - ?
1 son - Haskell - committed suicide not married.
2nd wife Maude (Billie) nurse in San Antonio - divorced.
no children by Mark.

Beary said that Mark was 18 mos. old when they left Va. - for Missouri

#5 - Florence Emmaline -
b. Missouri - Atchinson Co. -
Oct. 20, 1885 -
d. - ?
Married Geo. S. Jackson -
* wonder if he was kin to the Sewell M. Jackson mentioned in the "History of Capitol Hill"?
4 - children:
Wm Raymond
Leona Faye
Bessie Adeline
Clarence Richard (Pinky)
* Emma died when her children were very young - Nora, my mother - took Leona & Bess - (known as little Bess) and raised them. Both girls were married from our home in El Paso - altho I was too small to remember. I don't know who took Pinky - I believe that Raymond was married and took him - but I'm not sure.

#6 - Nora Blanche - b. Atchinson Co., Miss.
b. Nov. 11, 1887
d. Houston, Tex. 1947 m. Wm. Kline Hill
3 children:
Wm. Kline, Jr. - died infant, Torreon, Mexico
Maurice Kenneth - b. 1916
d. 1944 - W.W. II
Vivian Nyne - b. 1924 - m. Dan B. Jordan

To continue with Flanagan Story. written this 14 July 1977. I've learned much about the Flanagans since this 1st part was written. (1973) - The children of William W. Flanagan b. 1827 + Amanda Jane Coley b. 1828 Va. - had 9 children + six were living - so the 1900 Census says. These must be James Foy - Emory Grover - Boyd Madison - Fountain B. - Sarah E. - Virginia C. I've found out, who, when + where they each married. Even found out where they died. On a trip, June 30, 1977 - that my husband + I took - we made a slight detour to Fairfax, Atchison Co., Missouri - before heading on to Fairfield, Iowa to see our Daughter Dawn B. + her husband James William (Bill) Fygret. Stopped at the post office - asked for Flanagans - was told that ~~Pat~~ Dick Flanagan has just been in. The postmaster dashed outside + found him. It turned out to be Emmett Owen Flanagan, bachelor, son of William Thomas Flanagan who was the son of James Foy Flanagan, big brother of my grandfather, Emory Grover Flanagan. He took us to the church cemetery where Boyd Madison Flanagan and William Thomas Flanagan (with wives) James Foy Flanagan + wife - are buried. Dick, (Emmett Owen Flanagan) told me that Fountain Flanagan is buried in Madison Madison Co., Neb. + Virginia C. deBoard is buried in Columbus, Platte, Neb.

YAHOO! MAIL

Print - Close Window

From: "William Flanagan" <Liam@cox.net>

Date: Wed, 18 Jan 2006 18:04:49 -0700

To: FLANAGAN-L@rootsweb.com

Subject: [FLANAGAN-L] LDS Materials

I worked at a LDS family center for two years helping people find their roots while in Spokane, Washington,. I logged on as <Buddyf@ieway.com>, I put some stuff in the archives under that name. back in late 1990's

The brought in a new director, he asked me to leave when he found out I was Catholic.

There is one collection they in have in Utah, that might have finally been indexed and published.

It is called "the Frank Wright collection" of miscelleneaous materials on Ireland. Very extensive and loaded with names, dates, old papers, etc.,
Ask for it.

Bud, 'again

==== FLANAGAN Mailing List ====
To unsubscribe from FLANAGAN-L, send mail to FLANAGAN-L-request@rootsweb.com with the single word unsubscribe in the message subject and body.

VIVIAN H. JORDAN, C.G.R.S.
1530 HAWTHORNE STREET
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77006

(713) 529-0310

CERTIFIED GENEALOGICAL RECORD SEARCHER

YAHOO! MAIL

Print - Close Window

From: Ripus1@aol.com

Date: Fri, 3 Feb 2006 21:52:29 EST

Subject: Re: [FLANAGAN-L] Family Connection

To: FLANAGAN-L@rootsweb.com

Hi Bud,

Here are a few Flanagans who were married in Princess Anne County, Virginia:

Flanagan - Norris (Nov 2, 1786)
Flanagan - Fountain (Feb 3, 1802)
Flanagan - Mason (Apr 7, 1803)
Flanagan - Mills (Aug 20, 1807)
Flanagan - Kelley (Feb 11, 1812)
Flanagan - Gornto (Feb 28, 1819)
Flanagan - Whitehurst (Feb 25, 1836)
Flanagan - Smith (Dec 24, 1862)
Flanagan - Brewer (Jan 10, 1875)
Flanagan - Woodard (May 21, 1875)
Flanagan - West (Oct 28, 1877)

I am really interested in this DNA project for my wife and would like to receive information relating to it. Any information you can give me on this project regarding the Flanagan family would be greatly appreciated.

I have been corresponding with Martin Flanagan from Miami and his family appears to have originated in Eastern North Carolina where our Patrick Flanagan and his brother William purchased property in the early 1700s. They both sold this property and Patrick came back to Princess Anne County where he raised his family. We have lost his brother William somewhere along the line however.

Bill Rylance

==== FLANAGAN Mailing List ====
To unsubscribe from FLANAGAN-L, send mail to FLANAGAN-L-request@rootsweb.com with the single word unsubscribe in the message subject and body.

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

YAHOO! MAIL

Print - Close Window

From: "Patrick Luttrell" <luttpa@tpg.com.au>

Subject: RE: [FLANAGAN-L] Lots anad lots of Flanagan/Flanigan's

Date: Tue, 7 Feb 2006 18:47:46 +1100

To: FLANAGAN-L@rootsweb.com

BUD try save as and place the file in your Hard Drive
Pat in Canberra the Capital of Australia

-----Original Message-----
From: William Flanagan [mailto:Liam@cox.net]
Sent: Tuesday, 7 February 2006 12:05 PM
To: FLANAGAN-L@rootsweb.com
Subject: [FLANAGAN-L] Lots anad lots of Flanagan/Flanigan's

go to <familysearch.org> the LDS site

Put a '' * " in the block for the first name.

Type Flanagan in the family name box, it will show all variations.

for localities, scroll down to Northern Ireland

hit " search"

Go the bottom of the International search section.

Keep clicking on next, untill your county comes up.

Fermanagh is in the 2,000 group.
it lists all Flanagans accoding to each county in N. Ireland.

Good Hunting

I ran out of Ink and paper on this one.

Bud Flanagan, in Arizona

==== FLANAGAN Mailing List ====
To reply to a message gatewayed from the Flanagan surname board, reply
to
the individual or copy them as board posters are not necessarily
subscribed to the Flanagan list.

--
No virus found in this incoming message.
Checked by AVG Free Edition.
Version: 7.1.361 / Virus Database: 267.15.0/249 - Release Date:
2/02/2006

--
No virus found in this outgoing message.
Checked by AVG Free Edition.
Version: 7.1.361 / Virus Database: 267.15.0/249 - Release Date:
2/02/2006

==== FLANAGAN Mailing List ====
Participate in the Flanagan Surname Y-DNA Project:
http://dna.flanaganfamily.org

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

YAHOO! MAIL

Print - Close Window

From: BETSYFARIS@aol.com

Date: Tue, 7 Feb 2006 09:18:45 EST

To: FLANAGAN-L@rootsweb.com

Subject: [FLANAGAN-L] Causes for Death

In case you ever wondered why a large # of your ancestors disappeared during
a certain period in history, this might help. Epidemics have always had a
great influence on people - & thus influencing as well, the genealogists
trying to trace them. Many cases of people disappearing from records can be
traced to their dying during an epidemic or moving away from the affected area.
Some of the major epidemics in the United States are listed below:

1657 Boston Measles;
1687 Boston Measles
1690 New York Yellow Fever
1713 Boston Measles
1729 Boston Measles
1732-3 Worldwide Influenza
1738 SC Smallpox
1739-40 Boston Measles
1747 CT,NY,PA,SC Measles
1759 N. Amer [areas inhabited by white people] Measles
1761 North America & West Indies Influenza
1772 North America Measles
1775 N. Amer [especially hard in NE] epidemic Unknown
1775-6 Worldwide [one of the worst epidemics] Influenza
1783 Dover, DE ["extremely fatal"] Bilious Disorder
1788 Philadelphia & New York Measles
1793 Vermont [a "putrid" fever] & Influenza
1793 VA [killed 500 in 5 counties in 4 weeks] Influenza
1793 Philadelphia [one of the worst epidemics] Yellow Fever
1793 Harrisburg, PA [many unexplained deaths] Unknown
1793 Middletown, PA [many mysterious deaths] Unknown
1794 Philadelphia, PA Yellow Fever
1796-7 Philadelphia, PA Yellow Fever
1798 Philadelphia, PA [one of the worst] Yellow Fever
1803 New York Yellow Fever
1820-3 Nationwide [starts Schuylkill River & spreads] "Fever"
1831-2 Nationwide [brought by English emigrants] Asiatic Cholera
1832 NY City & other major cities Cholera
1837 Philadelphia Typhus
1841 Nationwide [especially severe in the south] Yellow Fever
1847 New Orleans Yellow Fever
1847-8 Worldwide Influenza
1848-9 North America Cholera
1850 Nationwide Yellow Fever
1850-1 North America Influenza
1852 Nationwide [New Orleans-8,000 die in summer] Yellow Fever
1855 Nationwide [many parts] Yellow Fever
1857-9 Worldwide [one of the greated epidemics] Influenza
1860-1 PA Smallpox
1865-73 Philadelphia, NY, Boston, New Orleans} {Smallpox Baltimore, Memphis,
Washington DC} {Cholera [A series of recurring epidemics of:} {Typhus {Typhoid
{Scarlet Fever {Yellow Fever
1873-5 North America & Europe Influenza
1878 New Orleans [last great epidemic] Yellow Fever
1885 Plymouth, PA Typhoid
1886 Jacksonville, FL Yellow Fever

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

1918 (high point year) Influenza Worldwide more people were hospitalized in WWI from this epidemic than wounds US Army training camps became death camps, with 80% death rate in some camps
Finally, these specific instances of cholera were mentioned:
1833 Columbus, OH
1834 New York City
1849 New York
1851 Coles Co., IL, The Great Plains, & Missouri

==== FLANAGAN Mailing List ====
Participate in the Flanagan Surname Y-DNA Project:
http://dna.flanaganfamily.org

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

YAHOO! MAIL

Print - Close Window

From: Ripus1@aol.com

Date: Wed, 15 Feb 2006 20:26:41 EST

Subject: Re: [FLANAGAN-L] Here we go again with spelling

To: FLANAGAN-L@rootsweb.com

Here in Princess Anne County (Virginia Beach), Virginia we also have the
named spelled Flanakin and Flaningham in our county records along with all the
others.

Bill Rylance

==== FLANAGAN Mailing List ====
Participate in the Flanagan Surname Y-DNA Project:

Print - Close Window

Date: Thu, 16 Feb 2006 12:19:12 -0500

From: gflanagan@adelphia.net

To: FLANAGAN-L@rootsweb.com

Subject: [FLANAGAN-L] Re: [FLANIGAN] The Flanagan surname with variations as of 1997

The O'Flannagains are supposed to have shared a common ancestor with the O'Connors. According to they were a part of the Sil Murray [and they are mentioned in the Annals of Connacht along with the Sil Murray] and both descend from Indrechtaigh MacMuireadhaigh. According to that site, "Siol Muireadhaigh (Siol Murray), a branch of the Ui Briuin Ai, so called after progenitor, Indrechtaigh MacMuireadhaigh, occupied lands in North Roscommon. They comprised O'Conors, MacDermots, O'Beirnes, O'Flanagans, MacManuses, O'Brenans, O'Monahans, MacGeraghtys, O'Flynns and others. Source: ".

Bud has also compiled data from the older genealogies that indicate descent from Niall of the Nine Hostages - he kindly shared his FTM file with me and I imported it to my software and created a pdf file summarizing that data which can be downloaded at - in addition, several of our DNA participants match closely or exactly the DNA signature that Trinity College researchers are associating with Niall's line. I've outlined that in a table at - the table currently only compares those that are close matches to that signature, which some are calling the NW Ireland modal haplotype. Some of the Trinity data is summarized in an article at and there has been another article since then...

Granuaile
--
"Knowledge is the best cure for the poison of ignorance"
Ms. Granuaile Lythande O'Flanagan

Web Page:
DNA Project Page:
DNA Project Results:
Clan Flanagan:
Yahoo SN: transgendered40351
"Tiocfaidh ar la, our day will come."

---- Flanigan < > wrote:
> Bud:
>
> Most of the Flanigans (and other variant spellings) are from Western
> Ireland (Roscommon, Mayo, Sligo, Galway, etc.). It may be that not
> too many migrated to Northern Ireland. My understanding is that the
> red-heads (Flennikens) were originally in service to the O'Connors,
> who ruled that part of Ireland many years ago.
>
> Mike Flanigan
>
> At 09:06 AM 2/16/2006, you wrote:
> >The following list if from the Northern Ireland Telephone Directory.
> >
> >Flanagan, 150+
> >Flanaghan, 12
> >Flangan, 1 Derrynoose
> >Flanigan, 17
> >Flannagan, 19
> >Flannigan, 50
> >Flanningan, 2 Belcoc & Newcastle
> >
> >O'Flanagan, 0, none, zilch, nada
> >

Date: Thu, 15 Feb 2006 12:19:12 -0700

From: [illegible]@sbcglobal.net

To: FRANCSAN-L@hotmail.com

Subject: [FRANCSAN-L] Re: [FRANCSAN] The Flanagan surname with variations as of 1997

The O'Flanagans are supposed to have shared a common ancestor with the O'Lynnchs. According to

they were a part of the all Meath land they are mentioned in the Annals of Innisfallen along with the Ui Maelmhuj and both dropped from Ireland[illegible] [illegible]. According to that site, "Ailel Muirchadhaigh (Ailel Murray), a descent of the Ui Briain Ai, so called after prosperity, Inbhonnlaigh [illegible], ancestor lands in West Dyrrhenos. They erected O'Dhonn, [illegible], O'Mantons, O'Zimmons, McMahons, O'Brennons, O'Mantons, [illegible] and others. Source:

But has also compiled data from the other genealogies that indicate [illegible] Donnell from Niall of the Nine Hostages - he actually [illegible] Ale the title with me and I imported it to a software and created a pdf file summarizing that data which can be downloaded at

- in addition,

several of our DNA participants match closely or exactly the DNA signature that Trinity College researchers are analyzing with Niall's DNA. We believe that in a table at

only research cases that are close matches to that signature, which some are calling the so called Niall Haplotype. Some of the Trinity data is summarized in a article at

there has been another article about them...

Francis

"Now, this is the best case for the genius of Ireland"
Mr. Cassidy Lyttleton a friend

Mon Sept
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
"Tomorrow, as ye, our day will come "

---Original Message ---
From: Mary

Most of the Flanagans (and other similar spellings) are first generation Ireland (Connaught, Mayo, Sligo, Galway, etc...). If they be that one, they were imported to Southern Ireland. My understanding is that the Hebrides (Flannahans) were originally in service to the O'Connors, who also had part of Ireland many years ago.

Mary Flanigan

At [illegible] on 2/15/2006, you wrote:
The following list is from the Northern Ireland Telephone directory.

[illegible] 1929
[illegible] 19
[illegible] 1 Ferryquay
[illegible] 17
[illegible] 29
[illegible] 89
[illegible] 2 Bolton's Brewerie
[illegible]
[illegible] 0, Moor, Alton, Cake

> >Flennekins, 0, none, zilch, nada
> >
> >What happened to all the other variations ?
> >
> >Bud Flanagan, in Arizona
> >
> >
> >
> >==== FLANIGAN Mailing List ====
> >PLEASE NOTE: This list is for queries and replies, comments,
> >| requests for help, and other genealogical related information
> >| that is of interest to researchers having a connection or a
> >| possible connection to any variations of Flanagan spellings There
is no
> >| soliciting or advertising of any item or service for sale
allowed.
> >| Betty McBee - list administrator--
> >
> >==========
> >Search the US Census Collection. Over 140 million records added in
the
> >last 12 months. Largest online collection in the world. Learn more:
> >
> >
> >
> >
> >
> >_____
> >This message scanned for viruses by CoreComm
>
>
> ==== FLANIGAN Mailing List ====
> PLEASE NOTE: This list is for queries and replies, comments,
> | requests for help, and other genealogical related information
> | that is of interest to researchers having a connection or a
> | possible connection to any variations of Flanagan spellings There
is no
> | soliciting or advertising of any item or service for sale allowed.
> | Betty McBee - list administrator--
>
> ==========
> Jumpstart your genealogy with OneWorldTree. Search not only for
> ancestors, but entire generations. Learn more:
>
>

==== FLANAGAN Mailing List ====
To reply to a message gatewayed from the Flanagan surname board, reply
to
the individual or copy them as board posters are not necessarily
subscribed to the Flanagan list.

> Filmmaking. B. Ryan. Vilok. Moda
>
> >
> What happened to all the other variations ?
>
> >
> Moda Flamenco, in Arizona
>
> >
>
> >
>
> >
> ---- Flamenco mailing list ----
> PLEASE NOTE: This list is for queries and replies, comments,
> >| requests for help, and other genealogical related information
> >| that is of interest to researchers having a connection, or a
> >| possible connection to any variations of Flamenco spellings There
> is no
> >| soliciting or advertising of any item or service for sale
> allowed.
> >| Reply Mode - list administrator--
>
> >
>
> >
> Search the SS Census Collection. Over 340 million records added to
> the
> >list 1[monthly. Largest online collection in the world. Learn more!
>
> >
>
> >
>
> >
>
> >
>
> >
>
> >
> ---
> >This message scanned for viruses by Celestia
>
> >
>
> >
> ---- Flamenco mailing list ----
> PLEASE NOTE: This list is for queries and replies, comments,
> >| requests for help, and other genealogical related information
> >| that is of interest to researchers having a connection, or a
> >| possible connection to any variations of Flamenco spellings There
> is no
> >| soliciting or advertising of any item or service for sale allowed.
> >| Reply Mode - list administrator--
>
> >
> ---
> >Improve your genealogy with suggestions, Search for only for
> >advertisi, but active moderation, check here!
>
> >
>
> >
>
> >
> ---- Flamenco mailing list ----
> To reply to a message personal from the Flamenco group, reply
> to
> the individual or copy them as board matters are not necessarily
> subscribed to the Flamenco list.

YAHOO! MAIL

Print - Close Window

Date: Sat, 04 Feb 2006 08:11:09 -0600

From: "The Flanagans" <ml-flanagan@sbcglobal.net>

To: FLANAGAN-L@rootsweb.com

Subject: [FLANAGAN-L] Re: FLANAGAN-D Digest V06 #17

At 07:00 AM 2/4/2006, you wrote:
>I am really interested in this DNA project for my wife and would like
to
>receive information relating to it. Any information you can give me
on this
>project regarding the Flanagan family would be greatly appreciated.
>
>Bill Rylance

Bill,

For the Flanagan DNA project, please visit the following:
<http://flanaganfamily.tripod.com/DNAindexGaryFlanagan.html>
<http://www.familytreedna.com/surname_join.asp?code=L31455&special=true>
or
<http://www.familytreedna.com/surname.asp> Use the project name
"Flanagan-2"

Those interested in their Flanagan ancestors might also find
<http://ClanFlanagan.org> to be a source of information.

Mike Flanagan

Please visit our Website: http://www.FlanaganFamily.net

==== FLANAGAN Mailing List ====
To reply to a message gatewayed from the Flanagan surname board, reply
to
the individual or copy them as board posters are not necessarily
subscribed to the Flanagan list.

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

YAHOO! MAIL

Print - Close Window

From: "Penny Fortune" <penheart@frontiernet.net>

Subject: RE: [FLANAGAN-L] Family Connection

Date: Sat, 4 Feb 2006 09:04:08 -0600

To: FLANAGAN-L@rootsweb.com

Hi Bud,
My brother's DNA matched no Flanagans, yet.
His 37 marker matched 3 surnames: Wolcott, Walcutt, & Barton (I have corresponded with these people, but no luck in helpful info.)
His 25 marker matched these additional: Thorson, Bruton, Brewton, Jamieson &
Carter

Here's my list (all married in Henry Co VA):

Flanagan - Odle/Odell (Nov 9, 1840)
Flanagan - Gilley (I think Dec, 26 1880)
Siblings of the second one:
Flanagan - Brim (abt 1857)
Flanagan - Gilley (May 27, 1866)
Flanagan - Dunn (7-26-1868)
Flanagan - Robertson (9-7-1865)
Flanagan - Eggleston (Feb-3-1871)

I believe the other siblings were past 1880.
Good luck
Penny

Penny Flanagan Fortune

-----Original Message-----
From: William Flanagan [mailto:Liam@cox.net]
Sent: Friday, February 03, 2006 12:38 PM
To: FLANAGAN-L@rootsweb.com
Subject: [FLANAGAN-L] Family Connection

Would like to hear from any and all of you on these two programs for basic
information:

Your Flanagan/Flanigan names and the families that married in to it prior
to 1880.

I am trying to gather information to help in a DNA project I have conceived
in this tiny brain .

REASON"

I match up to over 40 persons, DNA connected, BUT, only three have the surname Flanagan.

All I am asking for is Last names and if possible the date they married,
Just trying to show possible connections,

Thanks to those who respond.

Bud Flanagan, in Arizona

==== FLANAGAN Mailing List ====
Participate in the Flanagan Surname Y-DNA Project:
http://dna.flanaganfamily.org

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

==== FLANAGAN Mailing List ====
To unsubscribe from FLANAGAN-L, send mail to
FLANAGAN-L-request@rootsweb.com with the single word unsubscribe in the
message subject and body.

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

YAHOO! MAIL

Print - Close Window

From: "Steve Syddell" <steve.syddell@ntlworld.com>

Subject: India, Wales and anywhere

Date: Sat, 4 Feb 2006 17:37:12 -0000

To: WOODWARD-L@rootsweb.com

Hi
I am researching the family of Frederick John WOODWARD and his wife Lou. I
do not know her maiden name but believe that she came from Wales. They had
14 children in the early years of the 1900s including Michael, Eileen, Maysel and Vera.

We know that they were from a family of indigo miners or mill owners and had
property in Despala State, India.

Any information will be gladly received and what little I have, reciprocated.

Many thanks and happy hunting
Steve

==========
Search the US Census Collection. Over 140 million records added in the last 12 months. Largest online collection in the world. Learn more:
http://www.ancestry.com/s13965/rd.ashx

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

YAHOO! MAIL

Print - Close Window

From: D2526W40@aol.com

Date: Mon, 30 Jan 2006 12:28:41 EST

Subject: Re: [FLANAGAN-L] Flanagans in co Roscommom

To: FLANAGAN-L@rootsweb.com

My Flanagans are from Clooncrafield, Loughlynn, Co Roscommon.
Any records??

In a message dated 1/30/2006 12:23:27 PM Eastern Standard Time,
Liam@cox.net
writes:

Hello to all my counsins

FROM: "The Annuals of Ireland", AKA "
The Annuals of The Four Masters"

Vol3, Page 448;

Clann-Chathail.---According to the tradition in the county of
Roscommon,
this territory, of which O'Flanagan was the chief, extended from
Belanagare to
Elphin; and the O'Flanagan resided at Mointeach, now refined to
Mantua. This
tradition agrees with the position of O'Flanagan on "Orettelius
Improved,"
and is corroborated by a passage in these Annuals under year 1601, in
which
Elphin is mentioned as on the confines of Moylurg, Tir-Bruinin, Clann
Cathail,
and Moy-Nai.

The Abbe Megeoghegan makes this territory extend all the way from
Elphin to
Lough Arrow, which is a silly blunder, for Moylurg, Mac Dermot's
country, lay
between them.

From various evidences derived from tradition and ancient documents,
it
appears that Clan-Chathail, O'Flanagan's country, comrised the
parishes of
Kilmacumshy, Kilcorkey, and Shankill, and the greater part of the
parishes of
Creeve and Elphin. The following places were in it:
1st, Scor-Mor, in the parish of Kilmaccumshy, and in teh verey venter
of the
district, now called Lathach riabhach, the present traditional name
for
O'Flanagan's country.
2nd, Loch-na-ngasan, which cannot be identified.
3rd, Kilnegoone, in O'Flanagan's country "did belong unto the
Dominican
abbey of Elphin," Inquis. 27, Eliz.
4th, Caldragh, in the parish of Shankill, --Inquisition 'tempore Iac.
I,
finds "That Cormac O'Flanegan of Caldragh is seised of fee of the
Cartrons of
Caldragh abd Cloneboyoge;"
5th, Ballroddy, said by tradition to have been one of the
seats of O'Flanagan, the 'maer' or steward of the King of Connaught.

In the 14th century, O'Connor Roe crippled the power and circumscribed

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

the
territory of O'Flanagan, so that his territory was found to be very
insignificant in the reign of Queen Elizabeth.

WE also have Flanagan sept or Clanns
County Fermanagh
Louth
Waterford
Meath
Monaghan

according to the history books

Which one is your ancestor ???

Bud in Arizona

==== FLANAGAN Mailing List ====
To unsubscribe from FLANAGAN-L, send mail to
FLANAGAN-L-request@rootsweb.com with the single word unsubscribe in
the
message subject and body.

==== FLANAGAN Mailing List ====
To reply to a message gatewayed from the Flanagan surname board, reply
to
the individual or copy them as board posters are not necessarily
subscribed to the Flanagan list.

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Letter from Norma Reuser Box 10162
Enid, OK 73706 1989. She wanted info of Flanagan
& sent here lineage: Her husband is Lee & have dau 29 yrs.
Sharla
Wm Washington & Amanda Coley.
Their son: Boyd Flanagan m Mary Belle Francis Scott
Their dau: Ollie Jane F. m Albert Ross Howard
Their son Otto Orvil Howard
Norma says: Ollie Flanagan was a cousin of
Annie & Albert Howard was a bro of Levi Howard.
Albert Howard's father was Christopher &
grandfather was James.

Letter from Beuleah Black - dau of Geo. Flanagan
Her father, George at 84 d. 1966 Stokes
Her mother, Jessie d. 17 yrs ago.

Weekly time record

Dan Jordan

Employee:

Employee phone:

Week ending: 3/1/2009

Day		Regular Hours	12 Hour Shift	24 hours shift	MISC
Monday	2/23/2009				
Tuesday	2/24/2009				
Wednesday	2/25/2009				
Thursday	2/26/2009				
Friday	2/27/2009				
Saturday	2/28/2009				
Sunday	3/1/2009				
	Total hours/shifts				
	Rate per hour/shift	$10.00	$120.00	$240.00	
	Total pay				

Employee signature

Date

Tuesday, March 9, 1999 - 2:45 p.m.

Dear "Cuz":

I received your letter just now (I leave the apartment at 7:30 a.m. and don't get home until about 1 p.m.) but I had to get a dentist's appointment as I had one of my back teeth break off a big hunk yesterday and had to have it filled this afternoon.

I am surprised that you either read my letter or one of the girls may have left the wrong impression, but I am not in a nursing home. I sold my home in Merrill and then moved into an apartment building which has 59 occupants, some of them couples, in it. I am on the 5th floor but there's an elevator so I really like it. The only thing I don't like about it is I have no designated parking spot, and there's no shelter for a car, so sometimes I have to walk about a half block to my car. I know the walking is good for me but I am not too swift on my feet since my two knee surgeries and so I do rely on a cane most of the time...I am trying to get away from the cane (but feel I need it for my hip seems to want to go down once in a while).

This is a retirement home and the building is a big brick building which was, until about 20 years ago, a hospital. They built a new hospital, helicopter pad, Clinic and all just about a block from here. From my windows I can see the helicopters come and go with patients, etc.

I am still working from 8 until 11 a.m. at Grace Lutheran Church and do all the bulletins, etc.. I've had to learn to use a Window 95 within the last 6 months (I used to use a computer-programmer) This is a big church and the minister is repetitive so the bulletins end up quite large --and long. He is a wonderful minister though and well-liked. I never thought when I started for him that I'd be working 11 years later...but here I am! Another girl comes in at 12 noon until 3 p.m. and does the book-work, copying of the bulletins, etc.

I know my family has really been "after" me to get things together for them and I have sent Stacey, my granddaughter in San Antonio quite a bit of information.

I'll send what I have of my family to you. I'll make a copy tomorrow and get it mailed.

How are you folks? As I've said, I'm o.k. but slower. My girls were going to all be together this past weekend as their aunt was having a dance at an Eagel's Club this past Sat. night and Bev had a free ticket given to her to fly (she'd just have to pay the tax, etc.)but the weather was not fit to fly..we've had snow..about 6" in some places and 12 & 13" in others around here. Bev had to leave for home yet yesterday, if she'd have

come. My other girls were all coming to the dance to surprise me, but the way the weather was, I'm glad Bev decided not to come as they'd have all been stranded. There was no movement in Iowa at all yesterday. Pastor called and had me stay home, also.

Today it is real nice and melting but we have another one coming by Thursday, they say. It has never got below zero this winter but about twice, which is unusual for up here.

Well, Vivian, I'll get this in the mail tomorrow. Sorry I have been so slow but when I get home each day, I am ready to just sit awhile and then I usually fall asleep for about an hour. I say it is because of some of the medication I take, but, let's face it, I am to the point that I feel "I deserve it!".

Write again soon and with all the news.

Love, Mildred

Ans' 20 Apr 2000

110 6th St. NE - Apt. #508
Le Mars, Iowa 61031-3751

April 7, 2000 - at work

Dear Cousin:

Gee, it seems I haven't written you forever, or heard from you either! Where has the time gone? If the days fly as fast for you as they do for me, ...I just don't get letters written or anything, it seems.

What a strange day we have here in Le Mars...the wind was blowing quite hard when I came to work and now it is after 10 a.m. and we are really getting a snow! But the temp. is about 40 so it will soon melt. We are really in need of rain up this way, very badly. If we don't get rains this spring or help, the farmers are doomed. We didn't get hardly any snow this winter and had a very mild winter, as was last winter, also.

I suppose you are wondering what I'm doing at the above address but, hopefully, I must have written you since I sold my home in Merrill and rented an apartment here in Le Mars. It is only about a mile from work (yes, I still work 15 hours a week) and I've gotten away from the lawn care, etc.. I do like the apartment I have but, as I'm on the 5th floor, I always wonder if the elevator is going to be repaired or something so I'll have to climb the 5 flights of stairs. I have had to a couple of times but there is a landing every 6 or 7 steps (the stairs go in a sort of circle) so you can stop and rest if need be. There are no seats on the landings but one can sit on the step if need be.

It is a one-bedroom apartment but the rooms are plenty large enough for me and the apartment building is secured and each apartment is kept locked so you really are alone if you want to be. There are 58 apartments here, with laundry room, mail room, garbage dumpster room, and also a Senior Center all under one roof. The Senior Center serves lunch 5 days a week but I've not made a habit of going here so far.

This weekend will be a busy weekend for me around here. There is also a Community Room that one can rent so the 4 aunts (4 of my 5 girls) are having a baby shower here Saturday afternoon late with a meal, for the daughter of my 5th girl. I will have 2 overnight Saturday, while 4 more are staying at a motel.

I am going to have to end this on this machine and take it home and finish on my little Brother machine. Time is fleeting....Pastor has gone to Sioux City and I, which never happens, have run out of work so thought I'd start a letter to you. I'll finish later...

11 Apr.

Much later---here I am again but, oh, so much later! It is now 5 p.m. on Tuesday--several days after the first sheet of this letter was written at work.

The shower is over and turned out very nicely. There were no duplicates of anything and such nice gifts. Most everyone that was invited, came.

One daughter and granddaughter (17 yrs.) stayed overnight with me and another daughter, husband and family stayed in one of the motels so the little guy (4 yrs.) could swim in the pool. One of my son-inlaws can make the best barbequed beef for sandwiches so the lunch the girls had for the guests were barbequed beef on buns, potato salad, and several other salads, strawberry shortcakes with whipped cream, coffee and punch. The shower began at 4 p.m. with lunch first..at 4:30..and then games and opening of gifts.

Sunday morning we got together and so it was in the afternoon awhile before the company I had left but not until they had straightened the apartment up, etc., for me. It's hard for me to vacuum anymore, etc., so they did that, also.

Then yesterday I worked 7 1/2 hours on bulletins concerning the Easter season for the church. I didn't even stop to eat. So at about 4 p.m. I had a meal at a cafe and that was my supper also. I really was tired though. Then today I worked 3 1/2 hours.

You see, 2 of my daughters and I are flying to Carrollton, TX (a Dallas suburb) this Thursday evening as one of my grandsons living in Frisco is graduating from Chiropractic College. His brother younger than he graduated from the same college several years ago and then married a Chiropractor. They built their office in Lewisville and have a third doctor with them. The one who is graduating hopes to have his office in Frisco, TX. His wife is a teacher and also piano teacher and they have 2 daughters, 9 and 13 years.

I thought maybe we could chat on the phone a little because I won't be able to come see you, as badly as I'd like to, because it is going to be a busy weekend with the graduating, etc. I'll give you my daughter's phone no., both home and shop, and also her address so perhaps we can meet or talk.

Her name is Bev. Byroad, her apartment no. is 3640 Old Denton #704, Carrollton, Tx. 75007, phone 972-492-3005. Her shop isin Carrollton in a small mall, and it's name is "Hair Tech", 1910 Trinity Mills, Suite #104, Carrollton, Tx, 75006 and the phone there is 972-242-9151. I think I'll be staying with Bev so we should be there in the late evenings (9:30 or so). I'll try to call you if I don't hear from you.

I've lots to do yet as I'll be gone all day tomorrow as I go

to work at 7:45 - 11:00, then I belong to what we call "The Golden Girls" (6 of us from Merrill, where I used to live) and we meet tomorrow at about 11:30 in Merrill (7 miles from here) and then are going to Sioux City to eat out and visit. Upon arriving home, I will have to go to another apartment here in the building at 7 p.m. as 4 of us get together once a week to play cards but are always home by 10 p.m.

I'll have to get my suitcase packed and ready to go Thursday for after work (11 a.m.) I will be going down to the city to meet the two daughters and then on to Omaha to catch the plane.

If we don't get to talk, etc., write to me when you find the time.

Love, Mildred Brodersen

2002

Mildred Gertrude
(Howard) Brodersen
born June 23, 1920 in
Dakota Co., Nebr. to
Levi Lawson Howard and
Annie Elizabeth (Flanagan)
Howard.

Floyd Valley Apartments
110 6th Ave. NE - Apt #508
Le Mars, Iowa 51031-7531

August 1, 2002

Dear Vivian:

How glad I was to hear from you! My imagination was getting the best of me because I hadn't heard from you for so long. I was hoping for good news when I did hear from you.

I wrote you not long ago and don't know just what I wrote so, if I repeat something, please understand.

It has been 4 years since I sold my home and moved into the apartment. It doesn't seem like it for I have kept busy with working each weekday morning here at the church and now I am working only 2 mornings a week as I am having trouble with my arthritis, etc., and walk with a cane and, therefore, Pastor won't let me do any copying, stapling, etc.--just things I can sit to do. He always has a bulletin for me to complete and then I have an attendance book I have to enter all of those at church each time. It keeps me going but, at 82, I don't think I am keeping up my end of the work, although Pastor says I am and doesn't want me to quit. It is good for me as it keeps my hands and fingers limber.

I am crocheting doilies for all of my grandchildren (9 of whom are married) for this Christmas so that also helps my fingers. They wanted small ones..just big enough to set a candle or picture on so I only have 3 left to make. The church has member pictures taken this year (they do that about every 6 or 7 years) so I got a picture and frame for my 5 children and their husbands. Now, I plan on getting "McDonald " Certificates for my great-grandchildren, at least to all under 13 years I will give $5 certificates and to those over 13 I will give 2-$5 certificates. I have 14 grandchildren and 16 great-grandchildren to date but have 2 new babies coming in January and February. Those in Texas I only get to see about once a year when I go down there and those up here I see a little more, but both parents are working so it is hard for them to find time to come.

As I may have told you, I am the only direct descendant of my parents who is still living. All of my brothers and sisters and their mates are all gone. Several of my sister, Pearl's family, meet every Friday in Sioux City at a Restaurant for breakfast at 8:30 a.m. and I try and go at least once a month and be with them. I am the oldest but they are not much younger that I. It seems good to be with them. It's only about 40 miles from here to the restaurant they meet in.

I'm writing this at work as I have completed all I can do and had a few moments so thought I'd answer your welcomed letter. The wind is quite strong today and this time of year is a bad time for bad weather, etc.

I'm sending you a recent picture of me. I'm just an "old plump grandma"! Ha.
Write when you can and with all your news. Love, Mildred

My Uncle Mark Flanagan spent his last days in a nursing home!
His 2nd wife Maude (Billie) had left him after many years of marriage.
Don't know when he died.

Wright Nursing Home

328 West Mayfield Blvd.

Mrs. Edna Pitcox, owner & operator

WA 3-0316

SAN ANTONIO 11, TEXAS

Aug. 3, 1968

Dear Mrs. Jordan:

Mr. James M. Flavagan has been a patient in my nursing home since March 27, 1964. He is not ambulatory any more. He can't walk by himself, but he is not bed fast. He sits in a chair most of the time. Then we put him to bed to rest. He is incontinent and has to be fed. He is very confused. I doubt if he would reconize family or friends any more. I think he looks fairly well for his age and physical condition.

Yours Truly

Mrs. Edna Wright

27090

WRIGHT NURSING HOME
Mrs. Edna Wright, owner
328 West Mayfield Blvd. ☆ Phone: WA 3-0316
San Antonio, Texas 782 21

Sept. 28, 1968

Dear Mrs. Jordan:
Mr. Flanogan is doing very well at this time. He does not walk any more, and we have to feed him. I do hope he lives for a long time here at my home, but that is something we do not know. He is very senile, but keeps busy with his hands tearing up his clothes or my linens or just any thing. It dont make any difference to him. He thinks he is still working. His ex wife calls me occasionally about him. I will notify her in case of death and you too Mrs. Jordan. It's really nice of you to have such an interest in him. I find so many nowdays that dont care. I'm sorry I have taken so long answering

your letter. I have been doing the most of the cooking for my 50 patients. Now I have two cooks and still help out a lot. Maybe it is like my daughter says, I think no one can do things as good as I can. And I think she is right. I am going to see that my little people are cared for and fed good as I possibly can. I have been here twenty years last April 9. I know a full stomach is a contented stomach. Mr. Flanagan is a cute little thing. He has the sweetest smile.

Again, I'm sorry I was so long answering. My regards to you

Sincerely

Mrs. Edna Wright

Jan. 26, 1966

Dear Sir;

I would like to inquire into the condition of an Uncle that I believe is in your institution, Mr. J. M. Flanagan. I had heard that he had passed away, but my informent wasn't positive that this information was true.

I'm enclosing a self-addressed, stamped envelope. Thank you for your time.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Dan B. Jordan

Mr Flanagan was in our institution from 2-14-64 to 3-27-64. He then entered the Wright Nursing Home, 328 Mayfield, San Antonio, Texas, and we do not know whether he has died or not.

E. Villard
Superintendent

Wrote Wright Nursing Home 3/3/66 again 7/25/68

Dell Albright
126 SOUTH NEWLIN AVENUE
WHITTIER, CALIF.

1-25-62

Dear Vivian,

Your Aunt Bess went to the hospital a week ago Saturday that was the 13th. of January, She was 73 on the 11th.

She has a light case of dibetes which was more out of control than we knew and flu which turned in to pneumonia, caused her to be in a coma, the next day she seemed to be coming out of it. Monday and Tuesday we had high hopes for her. Wednesday morning early she had a heart attack, she seemed to come out of this for a day or two and then she started down, she died Tuesday morning about 10:30 AM the 23rd.

The Funeral will be Friday the 26th. at 2PM. We saw her last night and she looked real nice, she wasn't sick long enough to pull her looks down.

I wrote a letter to Uncle George, He is with Aubrey, understand he isn't a bit well, Also wrote Uncle Mark, C.O. (Pat) Flanagan is here, he is driving a rock truck, his health seems good.

Hope all of your family is OK. Our daughter Dellea was in the same hospital at the same time with your Aunt Bess. Dellea's appendix broke, she is getting along OK now.

write when you can

love

Dell

Oct 17, 1983
714 98th St.
Marmet, W. Va.

Dear Mrs Jordan,

I have searched for years for my Flanagan ancestors and have achieved nothing.

Jeremiah Flanagan born about 1770/71 according to the census had a daughter named Patsy who married Scarlet Dougherty in Wythe county, in 1818, in Virginia.

I though Jeremiah Flanagan was the son of Levi Flanagan who died before 1800. because in that area after Levi's death four men appear on the census. They are Daniel, Levi, both in Botetourt or Montgomery counties who Levi appear on early tax lists. and Jeremiah in Wythe Co then John in Washington Co.

Could you help me. I have a feel...

Dell Albright
126 SOUTH NEWLIN AVENUE
WHITTIER, CALIF.

1-25-62

Dear Vivian,

Your Aunt Bess went to the hospital a week ago Saturday that was the 13th. of January, She was 73 on the 11th.

She has a light case of dibetes which was more out of control than we knew and flu which turned in to pneumonia, caused her to be in a coma, the next day she seemed to be coming out of it. Monday and Tuesday we had high hopes for her. Wednesday morning early she had a heart attack, she seemed to come out of this for a day or two and then she started down, she died Tuesday morning about 10:30 AM the 23rd.

The Funeral will be Friday the 26th. at 2PM. We saw her last night and she looked real nice, she wasn't sick long enough to pull her looks down.

I wrote a letter to Uncle George, He is with Aubrey, understand he isn't a bit well, Also wrote Uncle Mark, C.O. (Pat) Flanagan is here, he is driving a rock truck, his health seems good.

Hope all of your family is OK. Our daughter Dellea was in the same hospital at the same time with your Aunt Bess. Dellea's appendix broke, she is getting along OK now.

write when you can

love

Dell

Oct 17, 1983
714 98th St.
Marmet, W. Va.

Dear Mrs Jordan,

I have searched for years for my Flanagan ancestors and have achieved nothing.

Jeremiah Flanagan born about 1770/71 according to the census had a daughter named Patsy who married Scarlet Daugherty in Wythe county, in 1818, in Virginia.

I though Jeremiah Flanagan was the son of Levi Flanagan who died before 1800. because in that area after Levi's death four men appear on the census. they are Daniel, Levi, both in Botetourt or Montgomery counties who Levi appear on early tax lists. and Jeremiah in Wythe Co. then John in Washington Co.

Could you help me. I have a feeling that Jeremiah and in Levi is his father they settled in Virginia from North Carolina. Levi appears on the tax list 1784/85.

Sincerely yours
Russell Lunsford

November 11, 1980
714 98th Street
Marmet, W. Va. 25315

Dear Mrs. Jordan:

I received a letter from Mrs Martin of New Richmond, Ohio, she wrote that you were searching the Flanagan family. Any information as to the ancestors of those I have, I would pay you for it.

I have been unable to research the North Carolina record to any large degree.

My ancestors are:

Jeremiah Flanagan born, circa 1770 he lived in Wythe Co. Virginia. I do not know who he married.

His children were:

1. Martha Flanagan (b-d-) married Scarlet Daugherty August 26, 1818 in Wythe Co. Va.
2. Catherine Flanagan married Jordan Porter Feb. 4, 1828.
3. Nancy Flanagan married Samuel Mallory March 19, 1829
4. Susan Flanagan married John Hendricks Aug. 21, 1830

5. James H Lanagan

Mrs. Martin wrote about Philip H Lanagan the he was her ancestor who had a son William Washington H Lanagan (b. 1827) in Wythe Co.

I also have a Jeremiah H Lanagan born about 1827 (according to census). Philip may have been the father of both these boys.

From the scant information and marriages I am of the opinion that Jeremiah H Lanagan born 1770 (father of Martha) was a minister.

According to the Va tax list 1782 in Botetourt Co. a Levi H Lanagan is listed I was of the opinion this Levi was the father of Jeremiah (b. 1770) and two other H Lanagans in Botetourt & Montgomery Co's in 1820 census Daniel and Levi (this Levi was about 30 in 1820 census).

I feel that this H Lanagan family was from North Carolina for have have found no connections with other Virginian H Lanagan families, I am also of the opinion that Levi of the 1782 tax list lived some where other than Virginia for I have only one other listing on him and that is Montgomery Co. June 6, 1797 "Levi H Lanagan granted license to keep an ordinary at his house."

I have found only the following
Cow state archive is very lim
Will: Flanaken, Richard, South Carolina
Both Co. North Carolina Sept. 5, 1739; June Court 1741
Sons: [illegible], Thomas, William,
Daughter: Leah Flanaken
Wife Tabitha; Ex. Abram Pritchett and
James [illegible]
Witness: [illegible]
Pritchett, Abraham June 9, 1747 Beaufort County 1752
Sons: Philip, Joshua, Peter, Abraham, James
Daughter: Sarah, Elizabeth; Wife Margaret
Ex. Philip & Joshua Pritchett (sons)
Wit. John Wallis, William Bell, James Flanaken

I hope you might be able to help me
with this line.

Sincerely yours
Russell L. Hansford

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, Texas 77006
17 Nov. 1980

Mr. Russell L. Hansford
714 98th St.
Marmet, W. Va. 25315

Dear Mr. Hansford:

How nice to hear from you again! Received your letter of the 11 Nov. ---the first I've heard from you since Aug. 1977 when I sent a few records on Patrick Flanagan.

Our lines still do not match. I've just recently sent off for the will of the Jeremiah Flanagan who disappears from the census after 1830 in Wythe....probably a wild goose chase but I hope to ø pick up something!!!!

Wish I could help you in your search.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, Texas 77006
17 Nov. 1980

Mr. Russell L. Hansford
714 98th St.
Marmet, W. Va. 25315

Dear Mr. Hansford:

How nice to hear from you again! Received your letter of the 11 Nov. ---the first I've heard from you since Aug. 1977 when I sent a few records on Patrick Flanagan.

Our lines still do not match. I've just recently sent off for the will of the Jeremiah Flanagan who disappears from the census after 1830 in Wythe....probably a wild goose chase but I hope to pick up something!!!!

Wish I could help you in your search.

Sincerely,

I have found only the following in North Carolina (our state archive is very limited).

Will: H Flanakin, Richard, South Dividing Creek, Bath Co. North Carolina Sept. 5, 1739: June Court 1741
Sons. James (the plantation), Thomas, William, Richard, Daughter: Leah Flanakin.
Wife Katherine: Ex. Abram Pritchett and James H Flanakin (son) Wit: Peter Hinck, Dorothy Hinck, Samuel Goodin.

Clerk of Beaufort County Court.

Another will:
Pritchett, Abraham. June 9, 1749 Beaufort Court 1752
Sons: Philip, Joshua, Peter, Abraham James
Daughter: Sarah, Elizabeth; Wife Margaret
Ex. Philip & Joshua Pritchett (sons)
Wit. John Wallis, William Bell, James H Flanakin

I hope you might be able to help me with this line.

Sincerely yours
Russell L. Hamford

The Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
GRAND JUNIOR WARDEN
1530 HAWTHORNE ST.
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77006

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
28 August 1977

Mr. Russell Hansford
714 98th Street
Marmet, West Virginia 25315

Dear Mr. Hansford:

I'm a little slow in getting this letter to you but a trip to the hospital was necessary. Your ad in the 'Helper' of Nov. 1976, is what I'm interested in parsuing.

Re-Patrick Flanagan, of Princess Anne Co., Va.

My line is William W. Flanagan of Wythe Co., Va.-- b. 1827 d. after 1900. From census records of Wythe, it would appear that perhaps my William could be the son of a Philip Flanagan b. 1805 N. C.

A look at my 'Misc. Flanagan' file gives me this-that might be of a help to you.

'Index to Deeds Vol. 1 & 2 1691-1827'
Princess Anne Co., Va.

Patrick Flanagan to May Book 3 pg 83-4
Patrick Flanagan to Harper Book 4 pg 445
Patrick Flanagan to Cherry Book 7 pg 79
Patrick Flanagan from Dange Book 2 pg 118
Patrick Flanagan from Lipsey Book 4 pg 273

I fyou happen to have anything on my William W. Flanagan I would appreciate your help.

Sincerely,

Vivian H. Jordan

The Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Texas

GRAND LODGE OF TEXAS
ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

DAN S. JORDAN
GRAND JUNIOR WARDEN
1520 HAWTHORNE ST.
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77006

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1520 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
26 August 1977

Mr. Russell Hanaford
716 98th Street
Norfolk, West Virginia 23515

Dear Mr. Hanaford:

I'm a little late in getting this letter to you but a trip to the hospital was necessary. Your ad in the 'Helper' of Nov. 1976, is what I'm interested in pursuing.

Re-Patrick Flanagan, of Princess Anne Co., Va.

My line is William W. Flanagan of Wythe Co., Va.--
b. 1827 d. after 1900. From census records of Wythe, it would appear that perhaps my William could be the son of a Philip Flanagan b. 1805 N. C.

A look at my 'Mac. Flanagan' file gives me this--that might be of a help to you.

'Index to Deeds Vol. 1 & 2 1691-1827'
Princess Anne Co., Va.

Patrick Flanagan to Hay Book 3 pg 85-a
Patrick Flanagan to Harper Book 4 pg 145
Patrick Flanagan to Cherry Book 7 pg 75
Patrick Flanagan from Dunge Book 2 pg 138
Patrick Flanagan from Ingsby Book 6 pg 275

I'd love happen to have anything on my William W. Flanagan.
I would appreciate your help.

Sincerely,

Vivian H. Jordan

So vague - I
Edit answer

Sept 11, 1977

Dear Mrs Jordan;
Jeremiah Flanagan is listed in Wythe Co. census as early as 1810 he was born somewhere around 1770 I found his son Jeremiah Jr. in Wythe Co. 1850 census age 23. or so I believed but he could be his grandson Either Jeremiah Sr or his son James was a minister and as I recall it was James. He married some of his sisters to the following
1. Catherine m. Jordan Porter 1824
2. Nancy m. Samuel Mallory 1829
3. Susan m. John Hendrick 1830
these marriages are registered in Grayson Co Virginia and state the women were daughters of Jeremiah Flanagan.
A Jeremiah Flanagan is listed in the Wythe Co. census in 1850 age 23. He could have been the son of James

I have not found Jeremiah Flanagan's Sr. marriage. I have searched in Botetourt, Montgomery and other counties I have found a Daniel Flanagan in Botetourt in 1810 but not old enough to be Jeremiah Sr.'s father, a Levy Flanagan in Montgomery also not old enough to be Jeremiah's father. both maybe brothers.

In Augusta in 1793 in a court suit a William Flanagan + wife Elizabeth sues a Jacob Van Lear. I have found nothing else. other than an earlier record 1748 of a John Flanagan. I have searched the Patrick Flanagan of Princess Ann and do not believe him to be an ancestor of Jeremiah Sr. Also those Flanagans of Fluvanna Co. they are not to be the same family.

Since your William was born in Wythe Co in 1827 I would presume he was the son of Jeremiah Sr. or his son James. Jeremiah Sr. may had had other sons but I have not found them according to

the name Jeremiah Flanagan Sr. would have been born around 1770.

I am sorry I have not aided you very much but I do believe my line came from William and John of Augusta. I also believe your ancestor William W. was a decendant of Jeremiah Sr either his father or grandfather and probably his grandfather.

Sincerely
Russell Hanford.

The Flanagan I met in Mo. - when I went into the P.O. & asked if any Flanagans lived there. The man ran out the door & caught Dick - a descendant of my grandfather's bro. -

Fairfax, Mo
Sept. 4, 1977

Dear New Found Cousin & Husband;

Bet you are beginning to think I just tossed your letter into the trach can, I am so slow in answering your request. I didn't have any film for my camera and don't know just when I would get any, so I had the banker to take these on Polaroid. They didn't come out too well (plain), so some time I will get another take on them when I have some film. You can see I put the information that is on Barbara's tombstone (except last 2 lines) I took off her obituary.

I don't suppose you had too much back lash from the hurricane Anita, but I see the weather beruae says another is brooding higher up in the gulf. We had roughly three times normal rainfall for August. I kept tract of it and I came up with 14½ inches. Our average should be about 4 to 5 inches. Our yards are really green.

Glad to hear that you had a nice trip up through this country. It is a pretty good part to call home.

I have been as well as can be expected. For after one gets on in years, they can't expect to be as good as they were 40 years ago.

Hope this finds you both well, and if your travels ever bring you up in this area again, if time will permit, look me up. If - big IF - I'm ever down your Way, will see if I can find you.

Bye for now. Oh, yes, thanks for the pictures you sent.

Dick

E. O. (Dick) Flanagan

Raitsx, Mo
Sept. 4, 1971

Dear New Found Cousin & Husband,

Bet you are beginning to think I just tossed your letter into the trash can. I am so slow in answering your requests. I didn't have any film for my camera and don't know just when I would get any, so I had the banker to take these on Polaroid. They didn't come out too well (plain), so some time I will get another take on them when I have some film. You can see I put the information that is on Barbara's tombstone (except last 2 lines) I took off her obituary.

I don't suppose you had too much back lash from the hurricane Anita, but I see the weather bureau says another is brooding nigger up in the gulf. We had roughly three times normal rainfall for August. I kept track of it and I came up with 14½ inches. Our average should be about 4 to 5 inches. Our yards are really green.

Glad to hear that you had a nice trip up through this country. It is a pretty good part to call home.

I have been as well as can be expected. For after one gets on in years, they can't expect to be as good as they were 40 years ago.

Hope this finds you both well, and if your travels ever bring you up in this area again, if time will permit, look me up. If - big IF - ~~XXX~~ I'm ever down your way, will see if I can find you.

Bye for now. Oh, yes, thanks for the pictures you sent.

Dick

R. O. (Dick) Flanagan

Ans Jan 27, 77

YUCCA VALLEY, CA
1/14/77.

DEAR VIVIAN:

HAVE BEEN HOME NOW FOR ABOUT TEN DAYS AFTER ABOUT THREE WEEKS IN THE HOSPITAL. THE DOCTORS DO NOT THINK I SUFFERED ANY PERMANENT HEART DAMAGE, BUT THEY SURE SHOOK THEIR FINGER UNDER MY NOSE AND LAYED THE LAW DOWN - ABOUT THE ONLY THING THEY OK'D FOR ME TO DO WAS JUST BREATHE AND EVEN THEN NOT A BIG FULL BREATH.

SERIOUSLY I FEEL PRETTY GOOD NOW THAT I HAVE GOT RID OF THE RUBBER IN MY LEGS. I FEEL SO SORRY FOR NELL. I THINK THIS THING HURT HER MORE THAN IT DID ME. YOU KNOW SHE HAD LIVED ALONE - A WIDOW FOR TEN ~~DAYS~~ YEARS. THE HUSBAND SHE LOST TEN YEARS AGO WAS WITH A SUDDEN HEART ATTACK, SO OF COURSE WHEN THIS THING HIT ME, IT REALLY GOT TO HER.

SHE HAS DOZENS OF LETTERS TO GET ANSWERED, SO THOUGHT I WOULD HELP HER OUT AND WRITE YOU A NOTE IF YOU WILL FORGIVE MY ERRORS AND ALLOW ME TO JUST //// THEM OUT. MY RIGHT HAND IS SO NUMB I CAN HARDLY HOLD A PEN, MUCH LESS MAKE IT TRACK WHERE I WANT IT TO GO. I AM LUCKY I CAN STILL USE THE TYPEWRITER - AND STILL ONLY HAVE TO RELY ON HUNT AND PECK TO A SMALL PERCENT. I DO NOT HAVE TO HUNT THE KEYS, I STILL KNOW WHERE THEY ARE BUT DOGGONE IT I DO HAVE TO HUNT FOR A FINGER THAT THAT I CAN "PECK" WITH.

YUCCA VALLEY, CA
1/11/77.

DEAR VIVIAN:

HAVE BEEN HOME NOW FOR ABOUT TEN DAYS AFTER ABOUT THREE WEEKS IN THE HOSPITAL. THE DOCTORS DO NOT THINK I SUFFERED ANY PERMANENT HEART DAMAGE, BUT THEY SORE SHOOK THEIR FINGER UNDER MY NOSE AND LAY-ED THE LAW DOWN- ABOUT THE ONLY THING THEY OK'D FOR ME TO DO WAS JUST BREATHE AND EVEN THEN NOT A BIG FULL BREATH.

SERIOUSLY I FEEL PRETTY GOOD NOW THAT I HAVE GOT RID OF THE SWELLING IN MY LEGS. I FEEL SO SORRY FOR NELL. I THINK THIS THING HURT HER MORE THAN IT DID ME. YOU KNOW SHE HAD LIVED ALONE - A WIDOW FOR TEN MAYB YEARS. THE HUSBAND SHE LOST TEN YEARS AGO WAS WITH A SUDDEN HEART ATTACK. SO OF COURSE WHEN THIS THING HIT ME, IT REALLY GOT TO HER.

SHE HAS DOZENS OF LETTERS TO ACT ANSWER-ED. SO THOUGHT I WOULD HELP HER OUT AND WRITE YOU A NOTE IF YOU WILL FORGIVE MY ERRORS AND ALLOW ME TO JUST THEM OUT. MY RIGHT HAND IS SO NUMB I CAN HARD-LY HOLD A PEN, MUCH LESS MAKE IT TRACK WHERE I WANT IT TO GO. I AM LUCKY I CAN STILL USE THE TYPEWRITER - AND STILL ONLY HAVETO RELY ON HUNT AND FOOK TO A SMALL PERCENT. I DO NOT HAVE TO HUNT THE KEYS. I STILL KNOW WHERE THEY ARE BUT DOGGONE IT I DO HAVE TO HUNT FOR A FINGER THAT THAT I CAN "PECK" WITH.

WE HAD A PRETTY BAD CAR ACCIDENT IN 1975, WHICH LEFT US BOTH PRETTY BADLY BROKEN UP, AND NOW DOGGONE IT, WHILE OUR BROKEN BONES ARE ALL HEALED UP, THE PLACES WHERE WE HAD THE BREAKS FILLED UP WITH ARTHRITIS AND THAT BLAMED STUFF HURTS WORSE THAN THE BREAKS DID - - MORE FUN. NELL AND I GO AROUND LIKE WE ARE A HUNDRED AND TEN YEARS OLD TRYING TO HELP EACH OTHER OUT. I TELL NELL THAT WE ARE JUST A COUPLE 4F'ERS TRYING TO WAIT ON EACH OTHER.

MAYBE WE ARE GOING TO HAVE ALL OUR BAD LUCK AT ONCE, BUT NOW, AS IF WE DON'T HAVE E-NOUGH BAD LUCK, THE APARTMENT WE HAVE BEEN LIVING IN HAS CHANGED HANDS AND WE ARE FAC-ED WITH THE CHORE OF FINDING ANOTHER PLACE TO LIVE IN AND MOVE. YOU HAD BETTER USE OUR POST OFFICE BOX ADDRESS HERE IN YUCCA VALLEY FOR A WHILE, AT LEAST - - DON'T EVEN KNOW IF WE'LL BE ABLE TO STAY IN Y V., BUT WE CAN AT LEAST KEEP THE P.O. BOX.

WRITE WHEN YOU CAN. YOU'D HAVE TO WAIT ON YOURSELF AND PROBABLY EAT T V DINNERS IF YOU DID GET BRAVE AND COME OUT HERE TO SEE US, BUT WE'D SURE LOVE TO SEE YOU.

OUR VERY BEST TO YOU AND ALL YOUR FAMILY.

AUNT NELL AND UNCLE PAT.

PAT & NELL FLANAGAN,
P.O. BOX 426
YUCCA VALLEY, CA 92284.

WE HAD A PRETTY BAD CAR ACCIDENT IN 1975, WHICH LEFT US BOTH PRETTY BADLY BROKEN UP, AND NOW DOBSONS IT, WHILE OUR BROKEN BONES ARE ALL HEALED UP, THE PLACES WHERE WE HAD THE BREAKS FILLED UP WITH ARTHRITIS AND THAT BLAMED STUFF HURTS WORSE THAN THE BREAKS DID - - MORE FUN. WELL AND I GO AROUND LIKE WE ARE A HUNDRED AND TEN YEARS OLD TRYING TO HELP EACH OTHER OUT. I TELL WELL THAT WE ARE JUST A COUPLE LITTLE TRYING TO WAIT ON EACH OTHER.

MAYBE WE ARE GOING TO HAVE ALL OUR BAD LUCK AT ONCE, BUT NOW, AS IF WE DON'T HAVE ENOUGH BAD LUCK, THE APARTMENT WE HAVE BEEN LIVING IN HAS CHANGED HANDS AND WE ARE FACED WITH THE CHORE OF FINDING ANOTHER PLACE TO LIVE IN AND MOVE. YOU HAD BETTER USE OUR POST OFFICE BOX ADDRESS HERE IN YUCCA VALLEY FOR A WHILE, AT LEAST - - DON'T EVEN KNOW IF WE'LL BE ABLE TO STAY IN Y V., BUT WE CAN AT LEAST KEEP THE P.O. BOX.

WRITE WHEN YOU CAN. YOU'D HAVE TO WAIT ON YOURSELF AND PROBABLY EAT T V DINNERS IF YOU DID GET BRAVE AND COME OUT HERE TO SEE US. BUT WE'D SURE LOVE TO SEE YOU.

OUR VERY BEST TO YOU AND ALL YOUR FAMILY.

AUNT NELL AND UNCLE PAT.

PAT & NELL FLANAGAN,
P.O. BOX 425
YUCCA VALLEY, CA 92284.

Dietician Aunt Bess
Grandad F. - strokes

BISHOP, CA 1/17/75

HI HONEY:

SO NICE TO GET A REAL LONG LETTER FROM YOU. WILL GET RIGHT BUSY AND ANSWER IT. YOU MENTION DEAN AND BETTY. YOU HAVE THE KIDS A LITTLE MIXED UP. I HAVE TWO DAUGHTERS OF MY VERY OWN AND QUITE A FEW YEARS BACK, I MARRIED A LADY WITH A SIX YEAR OLD BOY, DEAN AND AN EIGHT YEAR OLD DAUGHTER PATRICIA. OF COURSE, I IMMEDIATELY ACCEPTED THE RESPONSIBILITY OF PROVIDING FOR THESE TWO. THEY FOUND IT ACKWARD GOING TO SCHOOL UNDER ONE NAME AND HAVING THEIR MOTHER SIGN THEIR CARDS FLANAGAN, SO THEY ASKED ME IF THEY COULDN'T CHANGE THEIR NAME TO FLANAGAN. I WENT INTO COURT, AND DID IT RIGHT. I LEGALLY ADOPTED BOTH THESE CHILDREN AND PETITIONED THE COURT TO LEGALLY CHANGE THEIR NAME TO FLANAGAN, WHICH WAS DONE. MY REAL DAUGHTER'S NAMES ARE BETTY, THE OLDEST, AND GERALDINE (JERRY) THE YOUNGEST. BETTY LIVES HERE IN BISHOP, WHILE JERRY'S HOME IS IN IDAHO.

I BELIEVE YOU WILL FIND THAT IN THE SPRING OR SUMMER WOULD BE THE BEST TIME TO FIND EVERYONE AVAILABLE, AND IF YOU JUST LET OPAL KNOW, SHE CAN ARRANGE A GATHERING OF THE CLAN. WOULD SUGGEST THAT YOU PLAN TO HAVE THIS CLAM BAKE ON A WEEK-END SO EVERYONE CAN BE THERE (EXCEPT POOR OLE' ME. I WOULDN'T GO DOWN INTO THAT BLASTED SMOG AGAIN FOR ALL THE TEA IN CHINA. LAST TIME I SPENT A WEEK IN SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, IT TOOK ME NEARLY A YEAR TO GET STRAIGHTEDED OUT AGAIN. I'VE TOLD ALL THE FOLKS THEY WILL JUST HAVE TO COME UP TO BISHOP TO SEE THE OLE' MAN. DON'T YOU DARE COME TO SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA TO SEE THE MOSTEST OF THE CLAN AND NEGLECT COMING TO BISHOP FOR A FEW DAYS TO SEE THE OLE' MAN.

Bishop, CA 1/17/75

Hi Honey!

So nice to get a real long letter from you. Will get right busy and answer it. You mention Dean and Betty. You have the kids a little mixed up. I have two daughters of my very own and quite a few years back, I married a lady with a six year old boy, Dean and an eight year old daughter Patricia. Of course, I immediately accepted the responsibility of providing for these two. They found it awkward going to school under one name and having their mother sign their cards Flanagan, so they asked me if they couldn't change their name to Flanagan. I went into court, and did it right. I legally adopted both these children and petitioned the court to legally change their name to Flanagan, which was done. My real daughter's names are Betty, the oldest, and Gerald (Jerry) the youngest. Betty lives here in Bishop, while Jerry's home is in Idaho.

I believe you will find that in the spring on numbers would be the best time to find everyone available, and if you just let Opal know, she can arrange a gathering of the Clan. Would suggest that you plan to have this clam bake on a week-end so everyone can be there (except poor old' me. I wouldn't go down into that blasted smog again for all the tea in China. Last time I spent a week in Southern California, it took me nearly a year to get straightened out again. I've told all the folks they will just have to come up to Bishop to see the old' man. Don't you dare come to Southern California to see the mostest of the Clan and neglect coming to Bishop for a few days to see the old' man.

YOU MENTION A SMALL WORLD. DID I EVER RUN INTO A SITUATION THAT MAKES ME REALIZE WHAT A SMALL WORLD IT REALLY IS. MY SON DEAN IS ONE OF THOSE PERSONS WHO DOES EVERYTHING ON IMPULSE. A FEW YEARS AGO HE GOT THE BUGTO OWN A MOBILE HOME. BOUGHT ONE ABOUT YEAH LONG AND HAD IT SET UP OVER ON THE COLORADO RIVER. WENT OVER THERE FOR A FEW WEEK-ENDS AND DECIDED IT WAS TOO FAR AWAY, SO HAD IT BROUGHT INTO INDIO AND SET UP. HE THEN DECIDED HE DID NOT WANT IT AFTER ALL, AND ASKED THE OLE' MAN (ME) AND VERA TO TAKE HIS BRAND NEW CADILLAC, DRIVE DOWN TO INDIO EVERY WEEK-END, GO TO THE NICEST MOTEL WE COULD FIND, EAT THE FINEST STEAK DINNERS WE COULD FIND, AND CHARGE IT ALL TO HIM. THEN WHEN WE FINALLY SOLD THE BLAMED THING, HE BOUGHT US A ZENITH COLORED TELEVISION SET, FOR DOING IT.

HERE'S WHERE THE SMALL WORLD COMES IN. THE DAY WE SOLD THE MOBILE HOME, WE WERE SETTING IN THE CAR EATING A SANDWICH BEFORE WE STARTED BACK FOR HOME WHEN I HAPPENED TO LOOK ACROSS THE DRIVEWAY TO THE TRAILER DIRECTLY ACROSS FROM DEAN'S. I TOLD VERA - " I KNOW THAT LADY OVER THERE." I WENT ACROSS THE STREET AND BEGAN TALKING WITH HER. I WAS RIGHT - I DID KNOW HER. WE WENT THRU SCHOOL TOGETHER BACK IN OKLAHOMA, AND WHEN HER SISTER AND I BOTH BECAME SEVENTEEN YEARS OLD, WE GOT MARRIED.THIS LITTLE LADY THAT I HAD JUST RUN ONTO, WAS ABOUT FOUR OR FIVE YEARS YOUNGER THAN HER SISTER, BUT OF COURSE, SHE FINALLY GREW INTO MARRYING AGE AND SHE TOO GOT MARRIED AND MOVED AWAY. LOST ALL TRACK OF HER FOR MUST BE AT LEAST FIFTY YEARS - AND THEN ALL AT ONCE THERE SHE WAS. I TOOK VERA ACROSS THE STREET AND THEY GOT ACQUAINTED. EVERY YEAR WE GOT A CHRISTMAS CARD FROM NELL, WITH A LONG NOTE AND AN URGENT INVITATION TO COME BACK TO INDIO AND SPEND TWO OR THREE DAYS WITH

You mention a small world. Did I ever run into a situation that makes me realize what a small world it really is, My son Dean is one of those persons who does <u>everything</u> on impulse. A few years ago he got the guyto own a mobile home. Sought one about year long and had it set up over on the Colorado River. Went over there for a few week-ends and decided it was too far away, so had it brought into Indio and set up. He then decided he did not want it after all, and asked the old man (me) and Vera to take his brand new Cadillac, drive down to Indio every week-end, go to the nicest motel we could find, eat the finest steak dinners we could find, and charge it all to him. Then when we finally sold the blamed thing, he bought us a Zenith Colorado television set, for doing it.

Here's where the small world comes in. The day we sold the Mobile home, we were setting in the car eating a sandwich before we start-ed back for home when I happened to look across the driveway to the trailer directly across from Dean's. I told Vera - " I know that lady over there." I went across the street and began talking with her. I was right - I did know her. We went thru school to-gether back in Oklahoma, and when her sister and I both became seventeen years old, we got married.This little lady that I had just run onto, was about four or five years younger than her sister, but of course, she finally grew into marrying age and she too got married and moved away. Lost all track of her for most be at least fifty years - and then all at once there she was. I took Vera across the street and they got acquainted. Every year we got a Christmas card from Nell, with a long note and an urgent invitation to come back to Indio and spend two or three days with

HER. WE ALSO SENT HER CHRISTMAS CARDS, AND WANTED HER TO COME TO BISHOP, BUT SHE NEVER GOT AROUND TO IT. THIS LAST CHRISTMAS, WHEN I SENT NELL HER CHRISTMAS CARD, I, OF COURSE TOLD HER ABOUT VERA - SHE HAD WAITED TOO LONG TO COME TO BISHOP. SHE GOT RIGHT ON THE PHONE AND BEGAN MAKING PLANS TO COME UP HERE. I AM PICKING HER UP OFF THE FOUR O'CLOCK FLIGHT TODAY. IT IS GOING TO BE WONDERFUL HAVING HER FOR A WHILE. OF COURSE, BETTY IS DELIGHTED TOO, BECAUSE SHE IS GOING TO GET TO REALLY GET ACQUAINTED WITH HER AUNT NELL.

YOU MENTION AUNT ANNIE'S FAMILY. I HAVE COMPLETELY LOST ALL TRACK OF THEM. YES, DEFINATELY THERE WERE DIABETICS IN THE FAMILY. AUNT BESS DIED WITH IT. WE JUST SIMPLY COULD NOT GET HER SHOW ANY RESPECT FOR THE FACT THAT SHE HAD IT, AND THAT THERE WERE CERTAIN THINGS SHE COULD NOT DO ANY MORE. THERE WAS NO REAL REASON WHY SHE COULD NOT HAVE BEEN HERE YET TODAY. YOU ARE RIGHT ABOUT GRANDPA FLANAGAN. HE DID DIE FROM A CEREBERAL HEMORRHAGE BUT WAS A BEDFAST INVALID FOR EIGH YEARS. HE HAD DOZENS OF STROKES - SOME LIGHT - SOME PRETTY SEVERE. MOTHER ONLY LASTED A YEAR OR TWO AFTER DAD DIED. SHE JUST QUIT, AND DIED.

YOU CAUTION ME TO WATCH OUT FOR THESE WIDOW WOMEN. IT JUST MIGHT BE THAT FATE IS TAKING CARE OF EVERYTHING RIGHT NOW. WHO KNOWS. NELL HAS BEEN A WIDOW FOR SEVERAL YEARS, AND WHILE I HAVE JUST STARTED ON MY FOURTH MONTH OF LONELYNESS. ALREADY I AM PRETTY TIRED OF IT. OH WELL!, I HAVEN'T LOST MY "BACHLORHOOD"YET. MAYBE I STILL HAVE ENOUGH FIGHT LEFT IN ME.NOW, PLEASE DON'T JUST THREATEN TO COME OUT HERE, AND DO LIKE NELL DID - WAIT UNTIL QE ARE ALL DEAD - - DOGGONE IT, COME ON OUT WHILE WE ARE STILL HERE.

LOVE
PAT. Pat

HER. HE ALSO SENT HER CHRISTMAS CARDS, AND WANTED HER TO COME TO BISHOP, BUT SHE NEVER BOT AROUND TO IT. THIS LAST CHRISTMAS, WHEN I SENT NELL HER CHRISTMAS CARD, I, OF COURSE TOLD HER ABOUT VERA - SHE HAD WAITED TOO LONG TO COME TO BISHOP. SHE BOT RIGHT ON THE PHONE AND BEGAN MAKING PLANS TO COME UP HERE. I AM PICKING HER UP OFF THE FOUR O'CLOCK FLIGHT TODAY. IT IS GOING TO BE WONDERFUL HAVING HER FOR A WHILE. OF COURSE, BETTY IS DELIGHTED TOO, BECAUSE SHE IS GOING TO GET TO REALLY GET ACQUAINTED WITH HER AUNT NELL.

YOU MENTION AUNT ANNIE'S FAMILY. I HAVE COMPLETELY LOST ALL TRACK OF THEM. YES, DEFINATELY THERE WERE DIABETICS IN THE FAMILY. AUNT BESS DIED WITH IT. WE JUST SIMPLY COULD NOT GET HER SHOW ANY RESPECT FOR THE FACT THAT SHE HAD IT, AND THAT THERE WERE CERTAIN THINGS SHE COULD NOT DO ANY MORE. THERE WAS NO REAL REASON WHY SHE COULD NOT HAVE BEEN HERE YET TODAY. YOU ARE RIGHT ABOUT GRANDPA FLANAGAN. HE DID DIE FROM A CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE BUT WAS A SECRETAT INVALID FOR EIGHT YEARS. HE HAD DOZENS OF STROKES - SOME LIGHT - SOME PRETTY SEVERE. MOTHER ONLY LASTED A YEAR OR TWO AFTER DAD DIED. SHE JUST QUIT, AND DIED.

YOU CAUTION ME TO WATCH OUT FOR THESE WIDOW WOMEN. IT JUST MIGHT BE THAT FATE IS TAKING CARE OF EVERYTHING RIGHT NOW. WHO KNOWS. NELL HAS BEEN A WIDOW FOR SEVERAL YEARS, AND WHILE I HAVE JUST STARTED ON MY FOURTH MONTH OF LONELYNESS, ALREADY I AM PRETTY TIRED OF IT. OH WELL, I HAVEN'T LOST MY "BACHELOR-HOOD"YET. MAYBE I STILL HAVE ENOUGH FIGHT LEFT IN ME.NOW, PLEASE DON'T JUST THREATEN TO COME OUT HERE, AND DO LIKE NELL DID - WAIT UNTIL SE ARE ALL DEAD - - DOGGONE IT, COME ON OUT WHILE WE ARE STILL HERE.

LOVE

PAT.

Ans. Jan. 13, 1975 — Coming to Calif.

BISHOP, CA 12/24/74.

DEAR VIVIAN:

THE WAY I DRAG MY FEET ABOUT ANSWERING YOUR LETTERS, ONE WOULD THINK YOUR LETTERS DIDN'T MEAN MUCH TO ME, BUT ON THE CONTRARY, I LOVE AND TREASURE THEM.

I AM WITH ANSWERING YOUR LETTERS SORT OF LIKE THE OLD LADY WHO RECEIVED A SAUCY LETTER FROM THE LOCAL DEPARTMENT STORE ABOUT HER DELINQUENT ACCOUNT. SHE SAT RIGHT DOWN AND WROTE THE STORE TO THE EFFECT THAT ON THE FIRST OF EACH MONTH SHE AND HER HUSBAND GOT OUT ALL THE BILLS THEY WOULD LIKE TO PAY AND PUT THEM IN A HAT AND DREW THEM OUT ONE AT A TIME UNTIL THEY RAN OUT OF MONEY - - ,AND THAT IF SHE GOT ANOTHER LETTER FROM THEM LIKE THIS ONE, SHE WOULDN'T EVEN PUT THEIR NAME IN THE HAT.

WHEN I GET A LITTLE LETTER WRITING TIME, I GET OUT ALL THE LETTERS THAT I WANT TO ANSWER, INCLUDING YOURS, AND BECAUSE IT SEEMS THAT I ALWAYS HAVE A LOT TO "TALK" OVER WITH YOU, VIA LETTER I KEEP LAYING YOURS BACK AND ANSWERING THE SHORT ONES, UNTIL I RUN OUT OF TIME AND PUT YOURS BACK FOR " NEXT " TIME. I AM ALSO THAT WAY WITH OPAL'S LETTERS. WE LOVE EACH OTHER SO MUCH, AND ALWAYS WRITE A REGULAR NEWSPAPER TO EACH-OTHER WHEN WE DO GET AROUND TO WRITING, THAT WE KEEP WAITING FOR MORE TIME UNTIL ABOUT ONCE OR TWICE A YEAR IS THE BEST WE CAN DO ABOUT WRITING - BUT BROTHER !, DO WE EVER WRITE A LETTER WHEN WE DO WRITE.

HONEY, I AM PRETTY SURE I TOLD YOU ON YOUR CHRISTMAS CARD ABOUT LOSING VERA. HONESTLY, I HAVE THE AWFULLEST LUCK WITH MY WOMEN. THIS MAKES THE FOURTH WIFE I HAVE BURRIED. I THINK THIS IS SOMETHING OF A RECORD. THE LAST TIME THIS HAPPENED, (ABOUT TWELVE YEARS AGO) I HAD ONE OF THOSE LONG EARED BLONDE COCKER SPANIELS FOR COMPANY. THE DOG AND I BATCHED IT FOR A YEAR AND THEN WE MET VERA AND FOUND WE HAD A LOT IN COMMON AND DECIDED TO FORM A MERGER. THIS TIME, I DO NOT EVEN HAVE THE DOG TO KEEP ME COMPANY. THE WAY I FEEL NOW, I DON'T THINK I WANT TO GO THRU THIS AGAIN. I AM LOOKING FORWARD TO A LONG LONELY LIFE AHEAD.

I AM GOING TO KEEP THE APARTMENT WE HAD, IT IS A NICE COMFORT-ABLE TWO BED ROOM APARTMENT. THIS WILL ALLOW ME TO HAVE THE GRAND KIDS IN WHENEVER THEY FEEL LIKE IT, AND I ALREADY HAVE THREE OR FOUR WIDOW FRIENDS WHO ARE THREATENING TO COME UP TO BISHOP AND SPEND A COUPLE DAYS WITH ME. WOULDN'T THAT JUST "CORK" YOU? WELL, I HAVE NICE NEIGHBORS AND THEY HAVE OFFERED TO LET ME SEND THEM OVER TO THEIR APARTMENTS FOR THE NIGHT (JUST TO KEEP EVERYTHING "PROPER,) THEN THEY COULD COME ON BACK OVER TO MY APARTMENT FOR BREAKFAST. HOW COMPLICATED CAN THINGS GET? I COULD EVEN SEND THEM OVER TO THE MOTEL AND PUT THEM UP THERE. OH WELL, WE'LL FIND SOME WAY TO KEEP EVERYTHING PROPER AND THESE WIDOWS MIGHT KEEP THINGS FROM BECOMING TOO LONELY.

BRANDY, GA 12/29/71.

DEAR VIVIAN:

THE WAY I DRAG MY FEET ABOUT ANSWERING YOUR LETTERS, ONE WOULD THINK YOUR LETTERS DIDN'T MEAN MUCH TO ME, BUT ON THE CONTRARY, I LOVE AND TREASURE THEM.

I AM WITH ANSWERING YOUR LETTERS SORT OF LIKE THE OLD LADY WHO RECEIVED A SAUCY LETTER FROM THE LOCAL DEPARTMENT STORE ABOUT HER DELINQUENT ACCOUNT. SHE SAT RIGHT DOWN AND WROTE THE STORE TO THE EFFECT THAT ON THE FIRST OF EACH MONTH SHE AND HER HUSBAND GOT OUT ALL THE BILLS THEY WOULD LIKE TO PAY AND PUT THEM IN A HAT AND DREW THEM OUT ONE AT A TIME UNTIL THEY RAN OUT OF MONEY - - AND THAT IF SHE GOT ANOTHER LETTER FROM THEM LIKE THIS ONE, SHE WOULDN'T EVEN PUT THEIR NAME IN THE HAT.

WHEN I GET A LITTLE LETTER WRITING TIME, I GET OUT ALL THE LETTERS THAT I WANT TO ANSWER, INCLUDING YOURS, AND BECAUSE IT SEEMS THAT I ALWAYS HAVE A LOT TO "TALK" OVER WITH YOU, VIA LETTER I KEEP LAYING YOURS BACK AND ANSWERING THE SHORT ONES, UNTIL I RUN OUT OF TIME AND PUT YOURS BACK FOR " NEXT TIME. I AM ALSO THAT WAY WITH OPAL'S LETTERS. WE LOVE EACH OTHER SO MUCH, AND ALWAYS WRITE A REGULAR NEWSPAPER TO EACH OTHER WHEN WE DO GET AROUND TO WRITING, THAT WE KEEP WAITING FOR MORE TIME UNTIL ABOUT ONCE OR TWICE A YEAR IS THE BEST WE CAN DO ABOUT WRITING - BUT BROTHER !, DO WE EVER WRITE A LETTER WHEN WE DO WRITE.

HONEY, I AM PRETTY SURE I TOLD YOU ON YOUR CHRISTMAS CARD ABOUT LOSING VERA. HONESTLY, I HAVE THE APPOLLEXY LUCK WITH MY WOMEN. THIS MAKES THE FOURTH WIFE I HAVE BURIED. I THINK THIS IS SOMETHING OF A RECORD. THE LAST TIME THIS HAPPENED, (ABOUT TWELVE YEARS AGO) I HAD ONE OF THOSE LONG EARED BLONDE DOCKER SPANIELS FOR COMPANY. THE DOG AND I DATCHED IT FOR A YEAR AND THEN WE MET VERA AND FOUND WE HAD A LOT IN COMMON AND DECIDED TO FORM A MERGER. THIS TIME, I DO NOT EVEN HAVE THE DOG TO KEEP ME COMPANY. THE WAY I FEEL NOW, I DON'T THINK I WANT TO GO THRU THIS AGAIN. I AM LOOKING FORWARD TO A LONG LONELY LIFE AHEAD.

I AM DOING TO KEEP THE APARTMENT WE HAD. IT IS A NICE COMFORTABLE TWO BED ROOM APARTMENT. THIS WILL ALLOW ME TO HAVE THE GRAND KIDS IN WHENEVER THEY FEEL LIKE IT. AND I ALREADY HAVE THREE OR FOUR WIDOW FRIENDS WHO ARE THREATENING TO COME UP TO "COOK" AND SPEND A COUPLE DAYS WITH ME. WOULDN'T THAT JUST "COOK" YOU?WELL, I HAVE NICE NEIGHBORS AND THEY HAVE OFFERED TO LET ME SEND THEM OVER TO THEIR APARTMENTS FOR THE NIGHT (JUST TO KEEP EVERYTHING "PROPER.) THEN THEY COULD COME ON BACK OVER TO MY APARTMENT FOR BREAKFAST. HOW COMPLICATED CAN THINGS GET? I COULD EVEN SEND THEM OVER TO THE HOTEL AND PUT THEM UP THERE. OH WELL, WE'LL FIND SOME WAY TO KEEP EVERYTHING PROPER AND THREE WIDOWS MIGHT KEEP THINGS FROM BECOMING TOO LONELY.

I HAVE BEEN GETTING ALONG PRETTY GOOD, IN FACT, I HAVE BEEN REAL PROUD OF MYSELF. I'VE BEEN GETTING ALONG BETTER EACH DAY UNTIL LAST WEEK WHEN I BEGAN COMING UNRAVELED. TOOK ME A WHILE TO FIGURE OUT WHAT WAS WRONG, AND THEN I REALIZED THAT THE CLOSER TO CHRISTMAS WE GOT THE MORE UNGLUED I BECAME. NOW I AM FIT TO TIE. I AM RUNNING POOR LITTLE BETTY CRAZY. SHE IS RUNNING AROUND LIKE AN OLE' HEN WITH DUCKS TRYING TO KEEP THE OLE' MAN BUSY AND HAPPY, AND I AM GETTING WORSE EVERY DAY. I REALIZE THIS IS MAKING A PROBLEM FOR BETTY AND URGE HER TO GO ON ABOUT HER BUSINESS AND LEAVE ME ALONE. I AM JUST LIKE AN OLE' SORE HEADED BEAR WHO WANTS NOTHING BUT TO CRAWL UP INTO A WEED PATCH AND LICK HIS SORE PAW - - JUST LEAVE HIM ALONE. I HAVE FINALLY SOLD BETTY ON GOING TO OAKLAND (WITHOUT ME) AND SPENDING THE CHRISTMAS HOLIDAY WITH HER OLDEST SON AND HIS FAMILY. I HAVE TURNED DOWN FIVE OR SIX INVITATIONS TO GO INTO SOMEONE'S HOME AND EAT CHRISTMAS DINNER WITH THEM, BUT I JUST SIMPLY DO NOT WANT TO DO THIS. IF EVERYONE WILL JUST LEAVE ME ALONE UNTIL AFTER CHRISTMAS, THINK I CAN GET MY FEET BACK ON THE GROUND AGAIN AND START LIVING LIKE PEOPLE.

WE'RE BEGINNING TO HAVE WINTER IN BISHOP. THE DAYS ARE REAL NICE - JUST LIKE INDIAN SUMMER, BUT WOW, THE NIGHTS ARE COLD. I AM FORTUNATE IN THAT MY WORK IS ALL INSIDE, WHERE IT IS NICE AND WARM. I HAVE BEEN IN THE MOTEL ON THE NIGHT DESK FOR NEARLY THREE YEARS NOW. I JUST LOVE THE WORK (?) AND THE PEOPLE WHO OWN THE MOTEL ARE WONDERFUL PEOPLE AND ARE JUST SIMPLY THAT TO ME - - WONDERFUL. THE TWO BOYS - ONE SON AND ONE SON-IN-LAW WHO ACTUALLY RUN THE MOTEL, CONSIDER ME THEIR GRAND PA, IN FACT THEY BOTH CALL ME GRANDPA.

YES HONEY, I AM STILL WORKING SIX NIGHTS A WEEK. I AM ONE OF THOSE NUTS WHO ACTUALLY ENJOYS WORKING. WHAT I AM DOING IS REAL EASY, BUT IT GIVES ME THE FEELING THAT I AM STILL NEEDED. I SINCERELY HOPE I AM WORKING THE DAY I FALL OVER ON MY FACE. I DEFINATELY DO NOT WANT TO "RETIRE." AS LONG AS THE GOOD LORD WILL GIVE ME THE GOOD HEALTH, AND THE USE OF ALL MY FACULTIES SO I CAN WORK, I WANT TO KEEP RIGHT ON.

YOU KEEP THREATENING TO COME OUT HERE. IT WOULD SURE BE NICE TO SEE YOU. BETTY (MY OLDEST DAUGHTER) LIVES IN BISHOP NOW, ALTHO THEIR BUSINESS INTERESTS ARE IN MAMMOTH LAKES (ABOUT FORTY-FIVE MILES AWAY.) MY SON DEAN AND HIS FAMILY COME UP TO BISHOP PRETTY REGULARILY. DEAN HAS A TREMENDOUS WHOLESALE MEAT OPERATION, WITH HIS PLANT IN LONG BEACH. HE SHIPS MEAT ALL OVER - TO TEHITI, HONOLULU AND ALL THE SOUTH SEA ISLANDS, PLUS ALL THE WESTERN STATES IN THE USA. I WAS IN DEAN'S OFFICE AS CREDIT MANAGER BEFORE I CAME TO BISHOP. THAT'S AS CLOSE AS I WANT TO COME TO RETIRING. IF YOU THINK I WAS NOT UNDER TERRIFIC PRESSURE AS CREDIT MANAGER FOR DEAN'S OPERATION - THINK AGAIN. AT THAT TIME HE WAS DOING IN EXCESS OF $6,000,000 A YEAR, AND IT WAS MY RESPONSIBILITY TO GET THIS MONEY IN. NOW, I UNDERSTAND HE IS DOING EVEN A GREATER VOLUME OF BUSINESS. SURE GLAD I AM OUT FROM UNDER THAT PRESSURE. THAT'S WHAT MAKES MY PRESENT WORK SEEM SO EASY - - NO RESPONSIBILITY LIKE THIS.

I HAVE BEEN GETTING ALONG PRETTY GOOD, IN FACT, I HAVE BEEN REAL PROUD OF MYSELF. I'VE BEEN GETTING ALONG BETTER EACH DAY UNTIL LAST WEEK WHEN I BEGAN COMING UNRAVELED. TOOK ME A WHILE TO FIGURE OUT WHAT WAS WRONG, AND THEN I RECALLED THAT THE CLOSER TO CHRISTMAS WE GOT THE MORE UNSLUED I BECAME. NOW I AM FIT TO TIE. I AM RUNNING POOR LITTLE BETTY CRAZY. SHE IS RUNNING AROUND LIKE AN OLE' HEN WITH DUCKS TRYING TO KEEP THE OLE' MAN BUSY AND HAPPY, AND I AM GETTING WORSE EVERY DAY. I REALIZE THIS IS MAKING A PROBLEM FOR BETTY AND UNDER HER TO GO ON ABOUT HER BUSINESS AND LEAVE ME ALONE. I AM JUST LIKE AN OLE' SORE HEADED BEAR WHO WANTS NOTHING BUT TO CRAWL UP INTO A NICE PATCH AND LICK HIS SORE PAW -'- JUST LEAVE HIM ALONE. I HAVE FINALLY SOLD BETTY ON GOING TO OAKLAND (WITHOUT ME) AND SPENDING THE CHRISTMAS HOLIDAY WITH HER OLDER SON AND HIS FAMILY. I HAVE TURNED DOWN FIVE OR SIX INVITATIONS TO GO INTO SOMEONE'S HOME AND EAT CHRISTMAS DINNER WITH THEM, BUT I JUST SIMPLY DO NOT WANT TO DO THIS. IF EVERYONE WILL JUST LEAVE ME ALONE UNTIL AFTER CHRISTMAS, THINK I CAN GET MY FEET BACK ON THE GROUND AGAIN AND START LIVING LIKE PEOPLE.

WE'RE BEGINNING TO HAVE WINTER IN BISHOP. THE DAYS ARE REAL NICE - JUST LIKE INDIAN SUMMER, BUT WOW, THE NIGHTS ARE COLD. I AM FORTUNATE IN THAT MY WORK IS ALL INSIDE, WHERE IT IS NICE AND WARM. I HAVE BEEN IN THE MOTEL ON THE NIGHT DESK FOR NEARLY THREE YEARS NOW. I JUST LOVE THE WORK (?) AND THE PEOPLE WHO OWN THE MOTEL ARE WONDERFUL PEOPLE AND ARE JUST SIMPLY THAT TO ME, - - WONDERFUL. THE TWO BOYS - ONE SON AND ONE SON-IN-LAW WHO ACTUALLY RUN THE MOTEL, CONSIDER ME THEIR GRAND PA. IN FACT THEY BOTH CALL ME GRANDPA.

YES MONCY, I AM STILL WORKING SIX NIGHTS A WEEK. I AM ONE OF THOSE NUTS WHO ACTUALLY ENJOYS WORKING. WHAT I AM DOING IS REAL EASY, BUT IT GIVES ME THE FEELING THAT I AM STILL NEEDED. I SINCERELY HOPE I AM WORKING THE DAY I FALL OVER ON MY FACE. I DEFINATELY DO NOT WANT TO "RETIRE." AS LONG AS THE GOOD LORD WILL GIVE ME THE GOOD HEALTH, AND THE USE OF ALL MY FACULTIES SO I CAN WORK, I WANT TO KEEP RIGHT ON.

YOU KEEP THREATENING TO COME OUT HERE. IT WOULD SURE BE NICE TO SEE YOU. BETTY (MY OLDEST DAUGHTER) LIVES IN BISHOP NOW, AUTHO THEIR BUSINESS INTERESTS ARE IN MAMMOTH LAKES (ABOUT FORTY-FIVE MILES AWAY.) MY SON DEAN AND HIS FAMILY COME UP TO BISHOP PRETTY REGULARLY. DEAN HAS A TREMENDOUS WHOLESALE MEAT OPERATION, WITH HIS PLANT IN LONG BEACH. HE SHIPS MEAT ALL OVER - TO TEHITI, HONOLULU AND ALL THE SOUTH SEA ISLANDS, PLUS ALL THE WESTERN STATES IN THE USA. I WAS IN DEAN'S OFFICE AS CREDIT MANAGER BEFORE I CAME TO BISHOP. THAT'S AS CLOSE AS I WANT TO COME TO RETIRING. IF YOU THINK I WAS NOT UNDER TERRIFIC PRESSURE AS CREDIT MANAGER FOR DEAN'S OPERATION - THINK AGAIN. AT THAT TIME HE WAS DOING IN EXCESS OF $5,000,000 A YEAR, AND IT WAS MY RESPONSIBILITY TO GET THIS MONEY IN. NOW, I UNDERSTAND HE IS DOING EVEN A GREATER VOLUME OF BUSINESS. SURE GLAD I AM OUT FROM UNDER THAT PRESSURE. THAT'S WHAT MAKES MY PRESENT WORK SEEM SO EASY - - NO RESPONSIBILITY LIKE THIS.

BISHOP IS A BEAUTIFUL PLACE TO LIVE. IT LAYS IN THE OWEN'S VALLEY - A LONG VALLEY ABOUT ONE HUNDRED MILES LONG WITH THE SNOW COVERED SIERRA NEVADA MOUNTAINSON THE WEST, AND THE WHITE MOUNTAIN RANGE, ALSO SNOW COVERED, ON THE RIGHT OR EAST. BOTH THESE MOUNTAIN RANGES ARE SNOW COVERED MOST OF THE TIME AND ARE CERTAINLY SNOW CAPPED ALL THE TIME. MAMMOTH LAKES, WHICH LAYS ON THE SUMMIT OF THE SIERRA NEVADAS HAS A VERY FAMOUS SKI SLOPE. THE PACKED DOWN SNOW ON THIS SLOPE, WHICH MAKES FOR WONDERFUL SKI-ING CLEAR UP TO THE FOURTH OF JULY IS USUALLY ABOUT TWELVE TO FIFTEEN FEET DEEP. PEOPLE COME FOR A GREAT MANY MILES TO THE SKI SLOPES OF MAMMOTH MOUNTAIN. SAY, THAT SOUNDS PRETTY GOOD - - MAYBE I CAN GET ON THE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.

HONEY, I HOPE YOU DO WRITE OPAL ELLIS AND GET ACQUAINTED WITH HER. YOU WILL LEARN THAT SHE IS ONE OF THE NICEST PEOPLE YOU EVER KNEW. SHE IS THE DAUGHTER OF UNCLE HENRY, MY OLDEST BROTHER. HER MOTHER OPHELIA IS STILL LIVING - 93 YEARS OLD. SHE IS CERTAINLY A SWEET PERSON. IF YOU EVER HOPED TO SEE OR HEAR OF A REAL CHRISTIAN, WHO LIVES THE LIFE OF A CHRISTIAN, YOU SHOULD KNOW OUR LITTLE AUNT OPHELIA.

WHEN VERA AND I FIRST CAME TO BISHOP, WE STARTED GOING TO THE LITTLE BISHOP PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. WE QUICKLY FOUND THESE PEOPLE TO BE THE "REAL SALT OF THE EARTH." WE TRANSFERRED OUR MEMBERSHIP FROM THE TRINITY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN SANTA ANA TO BISHOP AND HAVE BEEN REAL HAPPY IN OUR CHURCH LIFE IN BISHOP. SHORTLY AFTER I LOST VERA, I REALIZED WHAT REAL AND GOOD FRIENDS WE HAD MADE IN THE LITTLE BISHOP CHURCH. IT JUST SIMPLY TAKES A LITTLE TOWN TO PRODUCE THIS KIND OF PEOPLE. HEY GUESS WHAT - - I WAS ASKED TO ALLOW MY NAME TO BE PUT ON THE NOMINATION LIST AND I WAS ELECTED - - I AM NOW A RULING ELDER IN OUR CHURCH.

WELL, GUESS THIS SI ENOUGH "BLARNEY" FOR ONE TIME. PLEASE KEEP ON WRITING TO OLE' UNCLE PAT. I LOVE TO HEAR FROM YOU. I SEND MY VERY BEST TO YOU AND YOURS.

Pat Flanagan

PAT FLANAGAN.

BISHOP IS A BEAUTIFUL PLACE TO LIVE. IT LAYS IN THE QUEEN'S VALLEY - A LONG VALLEY ABOUT ONE HUNDRED MILES LONG WITH THE SNOW COVERED SIERRA NEVADA MOUNTAINS ON THE WEST, AND THE WHITE MOUNTAIN RANGE, ALSO SNOW COVERED, ON THE RIGHT OR EAST. BOTH THESE MOUNTAIN RANGES ARE SNOW COVERED MOST OF THE TIME AND ARE CERTAINLY SNOW CAPPED ALL THE TIME. MAMMOTH LAKES, WHICH LAYS ON THE SUMMIT OF THE SIERRA NEVADAS HAS A VERY FAMOUS SKI SLOPE. THE PACKED DOWN SNOW ON THIS SLOPE, WHICH MAKES FOR WONDERFUL SKI-ING CLEAN UP TO THE FOURTH OF JULY IS USUALLY ABOUT TWELVE TO FIFTEEN FEET DEEP. PEOPLE COME FOR A GREAT MANY MILES TO THE SKI SLOPES OF MAMMOTH MOUNTAIN. GAY, THAT SOUNDS PRETTY GOOD - - MAYBE I CAN GET ON THE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.

HONEY, I HOPE YOU DO WRITE ORAL ELLIS AND GET ACQUAINTED WITH HER. YOU WILL LEARN THAT SHE IS ONE OF THE NICEST PEOPLE YOU EVER KNEW. SHE IS THE DAUGHTER OF UNCLE HENRY, MY OLDEST BROTHER. HER MOTHER ORELIA IS STILL LIVING - 93 YEARS OLD. SHE IS CERTAINLY A SWEET PERSON. IF YOU EVER HOPED TO SEE OR HEAR OF A REAL CHRISTIAN, WHO LIVES THE LIFE OF A CHRISTIAN, YOU SHOULD KNOW OUR LITTLE AUNT ORELIA.

WHEN VERA AND I FIRST CAME TO BISHOP, WE STARTED GOING TO THE LITTLE BISHOP PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. WE QUICKLY FOUND THESE PEOPLE TO BE THE "REAL SALT OF THE EARTH." WE TRANSFERRED OUR MEMBERSHIP FROM THE TRINITY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN SANTA ANA TO BISHOP AND HAVE BEEN REAL HAPPY IN OUR CHURCH LIFE IN BISHOP. SHORTLY AFTER I LOST VERA, I REALIZED WHAT REAL AND GOOD FRIENDS WE HAD MADE IN THE LITTLE BISHOP CHURCH. IT JUST SIMPLY TAKES A LITTLE TOWN TO PRODUCE THIS KIND OF PEOPLE. HEY GUESS WHAT - - I WAS ASKED TO ALLOW MY NAME TO BE PUT ON THE NOMINATION LIST AND I WAS ELECTED - - I AM NOW A RULING ELDER IN OUR CHURCH.

WELL, GUESS THIS IS ENOUGH "BLARNEY" FOR ONE TIME. PLEASE KEEP ON WRITING TO OLE' UNCLE PAT. I LOVE TO HEAR FROM YOU. I SEND MY VERY BEST TO YOU AND YOURS.

PAT FLANAGAN.

Ans. 7/23/74

BISHOP, CA 12-13-73.

HI HONEY:

THANKS FOR YOUR NICE LETTER, AND ESPECIALLY FOR THE PICTURES. THE BABY PICTURES ARE PRICELESS, AS IN FACT ARE ALL OF THEM.

YOU ASK ABOUT AUNT EMMA'S CHILDREN. RAY HAS BEEN DEAD FOR QUITE A LONG WHILE (LIKE MAYBE TEN YEARS). I HAVE COMPLETELY LOST TRACK OF CLARENCE RICHARD, LITTLE BESS AND LEONA. I THINK THEY ARE ALL THREE SOMEWHERE IN CALIFORNIA, AT LEAST THEY WERE THE LAST I HEARD OF THEM. I DON'T REMEMBER EXACTLY HOW EMMA DIED, OR WHAT WAS WRONG WITH HER. I DO KNOW THAT I GAVE HER BLOOD TRANSFUSIONS ON ABOUT THREE OR FOUR OCCASIONS. IT WAS DONE DIFFERENTLY IN THOSE DAYS. MORE OF A DIRECT THING FROM DONER TO RECEIVER. I GOT THE IMPRESSION THAT HER TROUBLE MUST HAVE BEEN SOME SORT OF FEMALE THING AS IT WAS SORT OF HUSHED UP AROUND ME. GEORGE AND THE GIRLS (LEONA AND LITTLE BESS) WERE ON AN AUTO TRIP TO SOMEWHERE AND HE TOOK REAL SICK SOMEWHERE ENROUTE (I THINK IT WAS IN OKLAHOMA.) AT ANY RATE HE DIED THERE. VERY POSSIBLY HE WAS ILL FROM SOME KIND OF FOOD POISONING. AS TO WHY YOUR MOTHER AND DAD DID NOT TAKE RAYMOND TO RAISE TOO, I HAVE NEVER HEARD. HE WAS GETTING TO BE A PRETTY GOOD SIZED BOY THEN AND MAY HAVE BEEN FEELING INDEPENDENT AND PREFERRED TO BE ON HIS OWN. (DOGGONE IT, I AM GETTING ARTHRITIS IN MY RIGHT HAND SO BAD I CAN HARDLY HANDLE THE TYPEWRITER ANY MORE.) IT WAS FOR THIS VERY REASON THAT I CHOSE THE TYPEWRITER INSTEAD OF A PEN IN WRITING YOU. MY ARTHRITIS BOTHERS ME SO BAD IN MY RIGHT HAND I CAN HARDLY HOLD A PEN AND WRITE SO ANYONE CAN READ WHAT I HAVE WRITTEN.

About Uncle Henry's family. Shortly after Grandpa Flanagan died, Henry moved his "gang" to Pomona. He bought a small fruit ranch on what was then, the outskirts of Pomona. The place consisted of a very old fashioned country type of house, two large new chicken houses and four acres of diffrent kinds of fruit trees. He made a living from the fruit and eggs from a nice bunch of chickens. Uncle Henry developed cancer of his prostate gland (which had been removed) I think in 1968 or '69, was when he died. His wife Aunt Ophelia is still living at age 93. Until this last year, she has been getting along real well, but is now in a convalescent home.

The town of Pomona grew out to this small acreage, and the property became valuable as a prospective housing development. Aunt Ophelia was approached by a developer, who offered to buy the property at a good price, and as an extra inducement to get her to sell, agreed to build her a real nice two bedroom house on one of the streets - move her into it, with a deed to the property - and name the street " FLANAGAN STREET." Her address every since then has been Mrs W.H. Flanagan, 1564 Flanagan St, Pomona, Ca 91766. Of course, Now it is a Convalescent Home in Pomona. Uncle Henry's youngest boy - Kenny, who is now a Grand-dad, bought the house next door to his Mother's, so he too lives on FLANAGAN STREET.

Uncle Henry's daughter La Don, and my daughter Betty were always pretty chummy. They would get together and arrange for a "Flanagan Clam Bake" every once in a while. Usually they would choose a nice park that had picnic benches and seats - one that

"ABOUT UNCLE HENRY'S FAMILY, SHORTLY AFTER GRANDPA FLANAGAN DIED, HENRY MOVED HIS "GANG" TO POMONA. HE BOUGHT A SMALL FRUIT RANCH ON WHAT WAS THEN, THE OUTSKIRTS OF POMONA. THE PLACE CONSISTED OF A VERY OLD FASHIONED COUNTRY TYPE OF HOUSE, TWO LARGE NEW CHICKEN HOUSES AND FOUR ACRES OF DIFFERENT KINDS OF FRUIT TREES. HE MADE A LIVING FROM THE FRUIT AND EGGS FROM A WIDE VARIETY OF CHICKENS. UNCLE HENRY DEVELOPED CANCER OF HIS PROSTATE GLAND (WHICH HAD BEEN REMOVED) I THINK IN 1950 OR '53, WAS WHEN HE DIED. HIS WIFE AUNT ORNELIA IS STILL LIVING AT AGE 93. UNTIL THIS LAST YEAR, SHE HAS BEEN GETTING ALONG REAL WELL, BUT IS NOW IN A CONVALESCENT HOME.

THE TOWN OF POMONA GREW OUT TO THIS SMALL ACREAGE, AND THE PROPERTY BECAME VALUABLE AS A PROSPECTIVE HOUSING DEVELOPMENT. AUNT ORNELIA WAS APPROACHED BY A DEVELOPER, WHO OFFERED TO BUY THE PROPERTY AT A GOOD PRICE, AND AS AN EXTRA INDUCEMENT TO GET HER TO SELL, AGREED TO BUILD HER A REAL NICE TWO BEDROOM HOUSE ON ONE OF THE STREETS - MOVE HER INTO IT, WITH A DEED TO THE PROPERTY - AND NAME THE STREET " FLANAGAN STREET." HER ADDRESS EVERY SINCE THEN HAS BEEN MRS M.H. FLANAGAN, 1590 FLANAGAN ST, POMONA, CA 91720. OF COURSE, NOW IT IS A CONVALESCENT HOME IN POMONA. UNCLE HENRY'S YOUNGEST BOY - KENNY, WHO IS NOW A GRANDDAD, BOUGHT THE HOUSE NEXT DOOR TO HIS MOTHER'S, SO HE STILL LIVES ON FLANAGAN STREET.

UNCLE HENRY'S DAUGHTER LA DON, AND MY DAUGHTER BETTY WERE ALWAYS PRETTY CHUMMY. THEY WOULD GET TOGETHER AND ARRANGE FOR A "FLANAGAN CLAM BAKE" EVERY ONCE IN A WHILE. USUALLY THEY WOULD CHOOSE A NICE PARK THAT HAD PICNIC BENCHES AND SEATS - ONE THAT

WOULD BE CENTRALLY LOCATED FOR EVERYONE AND THE WHOLE FLANAGAN TRIBE WOULD CONGREGATE LOADED DOWN WITH FRIED CHICKEN, POTATO SALAD, ETC, USUALLY ABOUT FIFTY WITH ALL THE KIDS, THEIR KIDS, ALL THE GRANDKIDS AND GREAT GRAND KIDS - - B BOY! YOU NEVER SAW SUCH A BUNCH OF IRISHMEN IN YOUR LIFE. UNCLE HENRY USED TO SIT ~~SIT~~ AND PROUDLY LOOK THE KIDS OVER AND REMARK " THERE'S NOT A RUNT IN THE BUNCH."

THERE'S ONE OF UNCLE HENRY'S DAUGHTER WHOSE NAME IS NOW OPAL ELLIS, LIVING AT 836 E. JEFFERSON STREET, POMONA, CA 91767 WHO, I AM SURE WOULD LOVE TO CORRESPOND WITH YOU. I AM NOT JUST BEING BIASED WHEN I SAY THAT SHE IS A LOVELY PERSON AND ONE WHO WOULD ENRICH ANYONE'S LIFE JUST TO KNOW HER. SHE IS THE "SPARK PLUG" OF THE FLANAGAN FAMILY IN POMONA, AND WHILE SHE IS A VERY BUSY LITTLE PERSON, SHE WILL GET AROUND TO WRITING YOU IF YOU WRITE TO HER. WE LOVE EACHOTHER AND WHILE NEITHER OF US WRITES TOO OFTEN, WHEN WE DO SIT DOWN TO WRITE EACH OF US WRITES A COMPLETE CRONICLE OF WHAT HAS BEEN GOING ON. FOR QUITE A NUMBER OF YEARS OPAL HAS BEEN THE BUSINESS HEAD OF A LARGE COLLEGE IN POMONA. SHE IS TALKING ABOUT RETIRING, BUT UNTIL SHE DOES, SHE IS QUITE A BUSY LITTLE LADY. YOU WRITE TO HER. GIVE ME UNTIL AFTER THE CHRISTMAS HOLIDAYS, AND I WILL WRITE HER AND WARN HER THAT SHE IS GOING TO HEAR FROM SOMEONE JUST ABOUT AS SWEET AS SHE IS, AND THAT'S SWEET.

GUESS I AM HOLDING UP THE FLANAGAN TRADITION OF BEING SILLY ENOUGH TO ENJOY WORKING. VERA AND I HAD TO GET OUT OF THE LOS ANGELES SMOG LARGELY BECAUSE I HAVE EMPHYSEMA AND WAS BEGINNING TO HAVE A BAD TIME BREATHING. WE MOVED TO BISHOP AND LOVE THE

HOULD BE CENTRALLY LOCATED FOR EVERYONE AND THE WHOLE FLANAGAN TRIBE WOULD CONGREGATE LOADED DOWN WITH FRIED CHICKEN, POTATO SALAD, ETC., USUALLY ABOUT FIFTY WITH ALL THE KIDS, THEIR KIDS, ALL THE GRANDKIDS AND GREAT GRAND KIDS - - A BOY! YOU NEVER SAW SUCH A BUNCH OF FRISKNESS IN YOUR LIFE. UNCLE HENRY USED TO SIT RIGHT AND PROUDLY LOOK THE KIDS OVER AND REMARK " THERE'S NOT A RUNT IN THE BUNCH."

THERE'S ONE OF UNCLE HENRY'S DAUGHTER WHOSE NAME IS ROSE OPAL ELLIS, LIVING AT 325 E. JEFFERSON STREET, POMONA, CA 91767 WHO, I AM SURE WOULD LOVE TO CORRESPOND WITH YOU. I AM NOT JUST BEING BIASED WHEN I SAY THAT SHE IS A LOVELY PERSON AND ONE WHO WOULD ENRICH ANYONE'S LIFE JUST TO KNOW HER. SHE IS THE "SPARK PLUG" OF THE FLANAGAN FAMILY IN POMONA, AND WHILE SHE IS A VERY BUSY LITTLE PERSON, SHE WILL GET AROUND TO WRITING YOU IF YOU WRITE TO HER. WE LOVE EACHOTHER AND WHILE NEITHER OF US WRITES TOO OFTEN, WHEN WE DO SIT DOWN TO WRITE EACH OF US WRITES A COMPLETE CHRONICLE OF WHAT AHAS BEEN GOING ON. FOR QUITE A NUMBER OF YEARS OPAL HAS BEEN THE BUSINESS HEAD OF A LARGE COLLEGE IN POMONA. SHE IS TALKING ABOUT RETIRING, BUT UNTIL SHE DOES, SHE IS QUITE A BUSY LITTLE LADY. YOU WRITE TO HER. GIVE ME UNTIL AFTER THE CHRISTMAS HOLIDAYS, AND I WILL WRITE HER AND WARN HER THAT SHE IS GOING TO HEAR FROM SOMEONE JUST ABOUT AS SWEET AS SHE IS, AND THAT'S SWEET.

GUESS I AM HOLDING UP THE FLANAGAN TRADITION OF BEING SILLY ENOUGH TO ENJOY WORKING. VERA AND I HAD TO GET OUT OF THE LOS ANGELES SMOG LARGELY BECAUSE I HAVE EMPHYSEMA AND WAS BEGINNING TO HAVE A BAD TIME BREATHING. WE MOVED TO BIGHORN AND LOVE THE

BEAUTIFUL BLUE SKIES. NO SMØG. WE ARE ALSO ENJOYING THE FOUR SEASONS. BISHOP LIES IN A LONG VALLEY WITH THE SIERRA NEVADA MOUNTAIN RANGE ON ONE SIDE AND THE WHITE MOUNTAIN RANGE ON THE OTHER. BOTH RANGES ARE SNOW CAPPED FROM EARLY IN THE FALL UNTIL LATE SUMMER, WITH SOME OF THE HIGHEST PEAKS CARRYING SNOW UNTIL THE FOLLOWING FALL AND WINTER'S SNOW FALL. WE GET SOME SNOW IN BISHOP BUT ONLY A FEW INCHES NOT 12 OR 15 FEET LIKE THE HIGH MOUNTAINS GET.

I REALLY INTENDED TO "HANG IT UP AND QUIT WORKING WHEN WE CAME UP HERE." I SAT AROUND ON MY YOU KNOW WHAT FOR A COUPLE MONTHS AND THEN BEGAN CLIMBING THE WALL. I GOT OUT AND BEGAN HUNTING SOMETHING AN OLE' FOUR F'ER LIKE ME COULD DO SO I WOULD NOT FEEL SO COMPLETELY USELESS, AND FOUND JUST THE THING. ALTHO I WILL BE 75 THIS COMING JANUARY, I AM WORKING EVERY NIGHT (EXCEPT THURSDAY) AS NIGHT CLERK IN THE BIGGEST AND NICEST MOTEL IN BISHOP. I WORK FROM 11:30 PM UNTIL 7:30 AM. THE WORK, DURING THESE LATE HOURS, IS REAL EASY AND THE PEOPLE OWNING THE MOTEL ARE WONDERFUL TO WORK FOR. I LOVE WHAT I AM DOING, AND THANK GOD EVERY DAY THAT HE GIVES ME THE HEALTH AND STRENGTH TO DO WHAT I AM DOING. THIS IS A LOT MORE FUN THAN SITTING AROUND GETTING IN VERA'S HAIR. I HOPE GOD WILL GIVE ME AT LEAST TEN MORE YEARS OF IT.

WELL HONEY, BY NOW BET YOU ARE SAYING THANK GOODNESS HE DON'T WRITE VERY OFTEN. CONGRATULATIONS TO YOUR HUSBAND ON BEING ~~MADE~~ MADE GRAND MASTER OF MASONS IN TEXAS. I TOO, HOPE HIS DUTIES WILL BRING YOU TO CALIFORNIA. PLEASE DO NOT COME OUT HERE WITHOUT COMING TO BISHOP TO SEE PAT AND VERA. I WON'T WRITE SUCH A LONG LETTER NEXT TIME.

LOVE, GRANDPA & VERA.

'Little' Bess Jackson Cole.
One of the two daughters
of Emma Flanagan
Jackson, that my Mother,
Nora, named after
Emma did.

192
66
27

472-21 U.S.A.

25x37511 D

12/25/61

Hi!
Dear Mae
Thanks for
all the old pics
you sent - still mailing
them hither & yon - to add on
to the younger Jones, Also, my own
sister Leona & Bro. Clarence
Exchange Xmas cards with Del Albright
& his wife in Whittier, but haven't seen
them in some yrs. They are busy with
their own dtr & grandkids. Del is retired
now. He does write what's going on with
them at Xmas. (Mine) were so thrilled to
meet you in El Paso when you & Dan
were there. I still intend to write you,
but Lord knows when that will be. Not
one of my better traits. Don't wait for me.
You owe me a letter this. Love to hear
from you. You'll always be my little
Sister" - Your /at cuz & Big Sis
Bess Bale

my husband sends his regards.

May the Joy

of this

Christmas Season

be yours

Throughout the coming year

Love; to "Little Sister" &

all her dear ones.

Hope the Lord smiles on you

this coming yr.

Little Bess

Wrec on Flanagan
no connection so far

Ans. - 1/8/76
with Flanagan
+ Rich Inf.

SUITE 1515, PEACHTREE CENTER SOUTH
225 PEACHTREE STREET, N. E.
ATLANTA, GEORGIA 30303

November 24, 1975

Miss Vivian Hill Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006

Dear Miss Jordan:

I recently read in a magazine called Genealogy Helper that you are in need of information pertaining to the parents of William Flanagan who was born in 1827 in Smythe County, Virginia, and who married Amanda Day Flanagan. While I do not have any information pertaining to the parents of William Flanagan, I do have some information concerning another family by the same name. My mother's name was Margaret Lucille Flanagan. She grew up in Logansport, Indiana. She was the daughter of George Flanagan, Jr. George Flanagan, Jr., of course, was the son of George W. Flanagan, Sr. I am enclosing a biographical sketch of George W. Flanagan, Sr. that I have prepared from various records. You will see that George W. Flanagan, Sr. was the son of John Flanagan. The death certificate of George W. Flanagan, Sr. indicates that his mother's maiden name was Mary Story.

A year or so ago I wrote to the Register of Deeds of the County of Manitowoc, Wisconsin, to inquire about any death records pertaining to John Flanagan. I am enclosing a photocopy of the death record that I received. As you can see, it indicates that John Flanagan's wife's maiden name was Bridget Collins, not Mary Story. In any event, this is the only record I have ever been able to find concerning John Flanagan and I am interested in tracing his genealogy.

I am wondering whether there are any common lines between your family and ours or whether you could give me any general information concerning the Flanagan genealogy. I would appreciate hearing from you.

Yours truly,

William M. Rich

William M. Rich

WMR:gb

GEORGE W. FLANAGAN, SR.
(1840-1908)

George W. Flanagan, Sr. was born on December 11, 1840, in Manitowoc, Wisconsin. He was born the son of John Flanagan and Mary Story Flanagan. We know nothing about John and Mary Flanagan, but there is a possibility that they were born in northern Ireland and came to the United States some time prior to 1840. Nothing is known of the childhood of George Flanagan, Sr. On August 27, 1861, he enlisted in Company L, 14th Wisconsin Infantry in his hometown of Manitowoc, Wisconsin. He served all during the Civil War and was made a prisoner. An article by Will Ball written in November, 1955, indicated that once while George Flanagan, Sr. was a prisoner, he saw one night on the opposite side of the campfire a black-bearded face that looked familiar. He told a tale that only his brother would recognize. After the tale was told, his brother, Joe, recognized him and they had a reunion. At the time that the home at 430 Michigan Avenue was demolished, George Flanagan, Sr.'s discharge papers were found. They were dated 1865.

At some time between 1865 and 1871, George Flanagan, Sr. came to Logansport, Indiana. On December 2, 1871, he bought some acreage from Moses and Isabella Klopp. The Klopp house had been used as a part of the Underground Railroad during the Civil War. A very interesting series of articles written by Will Ball appear in the Logansport, Indiana paper from November 6, 1955 through December 4, 1955. The Klopp house had been a roadside tavern which took in travelers. There was a stable at the rear of the tavern. The Klopp house was built no later than 1860. It was demolished in 1955.

George Flanagan, Sr. was an auctioneer. The article by Will Ball indicated that he was a man of medium height, wore a bushy black beard, a black Prince Albert knee-length coat with striped trousers and a silk hat. He swung a gold-headed cane. He was a Mason, though not a 33rd degree Mason as the article indicated.

He was married to Eliza A. Renbarger (1844-1916). They had a number of children, whose names and nicknames are as follows: George ("Boss"), Florence ("Tad"), Julia ("Maude"), John ("Hesikiah"), Henry ("Beany"), Frank ("Pot"), Ethel and Captolia. Only three of his children ever married. Those who did were Florence ("Tad"), Julia ("Maude") and George. Florence's married name was Graffis. Maude's married name was Grover. George W. Flanagan, Sr. and Eliza separated and were possibly divorced. George W. Flanagan, Sr. died on January 21, 1908. He is buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery in Logansport.

No. 156

1. Full name of deceased	John Flanagan
2. Color	White
3. Sex	Male
4. Age (last birthday)	70 Years
5. Full name of the father of deceased	Can't find from survivors
6. Full name of mother of deceased previous to marriage	" "
7. Occupation of deceased	Farmer
8. Place of birth of deceased	Ireland
9. Full name of wife of deceased previous to marriage	Bridget Collins
10. Full name of husband of deceased	
11. Date of birth of deceased	Wife don't know
12. Date of death	July 29th 1889
13. Cause of death	Heart failure
14. Place, town or township, and county in which the person died	Town Franklin
15. Name and location of burial ground in which interred	St Patricks Cemetery
16. Name of person signing certificate or affidavit	Thomas Burke M.D.
17. Residence of person last named	Hayside Wis
18. Date of certificate or affidavit	August 20th 1889
19. Date of registration	August 23rd 1889
20. Any additional circumstances	

Dear Vivian —

I should have written you sooner, but guess I was too worn out to think. Dad passed away on Thanksgiving Day at the age of 84. He had only been sick for a week - He had a series of small strokes & did not seem to have suffered a bit. We had so much to be thankful for. He had a full & fruitful life. Left a family of 114 (sons - daughters - grandchildren & their husbands & wives - The only ones to have died previous was my mother & Evelyn (my sister) Mother died 17 yrs. ago & Evelyn 10 yrs ago so we have been blessed.

We do hope you can come to Norman some time - Will never forget

Mrs. A. D. Black
540 South Lahoma
Norman, Okla. 73069

Ans. 12/28/73 (sent more pics.)

Dec 20, 73

Dear Vivian -

My, it is really looking like Christmas today - We have been having beautiful Indian Summer days and today the cold moved in - The ground is nearly covered with swirling snow-dust! We had planned to leave Sat. for Springfield, Mo - for Christmas but if this keeps up we'll have to stay home -

We were so pleasantly surprised at receiving your letter and pictures - We were going to a family affair in the city that very evening so took them along for all to enjoy. Some (most) of them I had never seen - They were a real treat to all of us - I'm not for sure if (or when) you wanted them back. If you do, I can have some copies made. I really appreciated them.

I checked on Ivan Howards address and could not locate him in Okla. City - I will do some more investigating after Christmas - seems some of my sisters remembers Ivan's sisters -

As to the list of my family (my dad George) I will work on it too - My brother has dads bible (which I remember bringing up to date years ago) which has all the records in it so I'll get us a

copy and send to you -

Sorry I haven't attended to this sooner but the days are so full! I will try not to put it off though after the holidays -

Will be looking forward to seeing you both in February -

Please let me know about the pictures - we enjoyed them so very much - Thanks again -

Hope you & yours have a very merry Christmas! -

Beulah & Aubra

Rec. July 23, 74

Mrs. A. D. Black
540 South Lahoma
Norman, Okla. 73069

May 7, 1974

Dear Vivian –

Thought you would be interested in this copy of the Hanagan Coat of Arms etc – This is a copy of the geneology my brother Goldie (Pat) had researched back in 1947. We found it most interesting – You remember when you were here I called his daughter Maurine & she said she thought she had it – She sent me the original & A.D. had this copy made for you. I never got the information on my dads immediate family like I promised you – but I will.

We have been in St. Louis & between being out of town – teaching – having our spring art show – playing in a golf tournement – getting ready for my students art show next week-end etc etc – In

just going in circles as usual -
Will send you the other information
when I receive it from another brother
Dick - He has my dads large family
bible & has promised to have a photo
stat of some pages made for me -
'Till then -

Beuleah

Dec. 9, 1989

Dear Vivian,

I am descended from William H. Flanagan and Amanda J. Coley (Coale), their son Boyd Flanagan, who married Mary Belle Francis Scott, and their daughter Allie Jane Flanagan, who married Albert Ross Howard, and their son Otto Arvie Howard. My name was Norma Joyce Howard.

Allie Flanagan was a cousin of Annie, and Albert Howard was a brother of Levi.

At the L.D.S. Library it stated that there was a book entitled "A Partial History of the Vaught Family" by Edgar S. Vaught. It also said that there was a Family Bible held by Myrtle Carson. It didn't mention the "Carson Book."

I would like to see a copy of the "Carson Book."

Anything you could tell me about the Howard, Flanagan, Coale, Vaught family would be appreciated.

I've had such a hard time getting this far on these lines. On my mother's side they were easier to find.

I did find that William Flanagan's parents were Philip and Elizabeth & that he was born in N.C., but that's all. Also, that Albert Howard's father was Christopher & grandfather was James.

You must be a cousin way down the line to me.

Thank you,

Norma Renosu

P.S. My husband is Lee & we have one daughter, Sharla who is 29.

Mr. Jim Francis, Jr.
225 Pepperidge Court
Columbus, Oh 43228
– he is through Thomas K. Coley
big bro to Amanda Jane

Wyth Co., Va. – records –

Daughter of George Flanagan & brother to my Mother, Nora.

Sister of Natalie who did so much Flanagan research.

Bessie Flanagan Albright sister to Nora Hill, my mother. The Leona she mentions was one of the nieces that my Mother (Nora) took in when their mother, Emma Flanagan Jackson died. The other niece was little Bess. I knew & loved her. Leona never answered my letters. V.G.

June 15, '64

Dear Kivan,

Yes I certainly do remember you and have thought of you many times since that trip to Houston - Would love to see you and your family - also, my husband asked about your brother - I can't call his name -

I think it interesting what you are doing to the Hanagan family tree - I wish I could add some information, but E.G. & Sapona is as far back as I know anything about. However, I will keep inquiring whenever I can & if I can come up with anything I will certainly let you know. I thought, since you have the marriage date, if you knew where they married you might write to the court house recorder -

The wedding application just might contain some information on their parents - I will work on it & let you know. I think Uncle Henry & Aunt Ophelia's daughter Opal, in California, might be a good source of information. I will try to find her address among dads things - he used to correspond with her before he became senile - I don't even remember her last name, but I'll find it out for you - Perhaps you might know it anyway -

Here's lots of luck - I would like a copy if you get it worked out - I can probably help you on some of it. If I can I'll be glad to -

Sincerely,

Beuleah B. Hanagan Black

P.S.
If you are ever up here - be sure to come see us -

Brooklyn New York
Sat July 16-1960

Dear Vivian & all your family

Yes I am in New York again since the last of June I love being here so many things to see & do however the shows do not interest me guess I lived to close to Hollywood for so long. Dallwyn sent your letter on to me & I have had it about a week just for fun I went to the New York Library & tried to check on the Flanagans but did not have much luck but thought I would take Leona the next time I went there, I went shopping a wk ago today sat & bought my Great Grand babies a boy & a girl some things got Cynthia a half dozen dresses & Donnie some shirts also 2 Hummel figures for them the last time I was here I bought things for my self a silver tea set 3 of the most beautiful table cloths / lace / damask / cut work & some things like that 2 Italian vases really went to town buying but promised myself I would not buy me anything this time. When I leave here about Sept 1 I am going to Salem Oregon before

I go home I almost went to Honolulu but
let a little sick spell & also the Hurricane Changed
my mind & it didnt take to much to change it
Am going to Atlantic City & Niagra Falls before
I leave for home, Leona & her husband are very
busy people: they have a Tiger Clip Co. put clips
on ends of salami, Bologna etc for meat
packers they have 13 on pay roll & them selves have
3 girls that work until midnight each night
hope my family at home are all ok sure hated
to leave the babies as my baby girl (youngest) loves
me & calls me Ga ma will come to me from any
one of the family including her mother, she is 2½
now almost well I dont know what Leona is going
to do this P.M. so had better close: my address here
is 5336 Metropolitan Ave
Brooklyn 37 New York

Bessie Albright

Love Aunt Bess

Would love to see these sweet
Girls of yours

Nov-1998 - sent by David Brahm
cornfed4@earthlink.net

FLANAGAN FAMILY TREE

November 29, 2000

William Flanagan

William Flanagan married and had at least 1 child:

1. Philip Flanagan (1805)
2.

(There is a William Flanagan born June 8, 1782 in Ablemarle, VA to a James Flanagan and Phoebe Ann Simpson...don't know if this is our William)

Philip Flanagan (1805 - 1855)

Philip Flanagan was born in 1805 in Lincoln County, NC to William Flanagan. He married Elizabeth "Bettie" McLaughlin (1806) in 1827 in Wythe County, VA. Records contradict each other on Elizabeth's last name. It is either Alderman, McLaughlin or Glothlin. It is also believed the Philip later married a Parthena Hunter (1839), the daughter of Dempsey and Mary Hunter. Philip and Parthena were married on January 12, 1879 in Anderson County, TN. Parthena re-married Peter P. Simpson on March 20, 1892, after Philip's death. Philip is believed to have had 13 children:

1. William Washington Flanagan (b. 1827)
2. Mary Flanagan (b. 1833) born in Lincoln County, NC and married John A. Whitner (1828 - 1906)on August 9, 1853.
3. Jane Flanagan (b. 1835)
4. Andrew Flanagan (b. 1838)
5. Isaac Wamper Flanagan (b. December 21, 1839, d. February 25, 1922) married Martha Jane Johnson (b. October 20, 1848, d. May 3, 1916). Isaac and Martha are buried in Old Union Cemetery in Church Hill, TN. Isaac and Martha had 11 children:
   - 5.1 Charles
   - 5.2 Roy Emory Flanagan
     - 5.2.1 Isaac W. Flanagan had at least one daughter Phyllis Flanagan (pme1934@yahoo.com), who married Mr. Elenich
   - 5.3 Stewart
   - 5.4 James
   - 5.5 John
   - 5.6 William
   - 5.7 Dalla Ann
   - 5.8 Mary V.
   - 5.9 Minnie J.
   - 5.10 Maude Pearl
   - 5.11 Hattie

Insert field categories numbers names and birthdates

6. Harvey Flanagan (b. 1841)
7. Caroline Flanagan (b. 1851)
8. Rufus Flanagan (b. 1852)
9. Martha Flanagan (b. 1854)
10. John Flanagan (b. 1854)
11. Emaline Flanagan (b. 1856)
12. Sarah Flanagan married William Arnold in 1866 in Hawkins County, TN. William is the son of Granville Arnold and Sarah Burke Arnold.

The 1850 census lists Philip as living in Wythe County, VA.

William and Elizabeth moved to Hawkins County, TN and then on to Knoxville, TN. William died in TN in 1855.

William Washington Flanagan (1827 – 1714)

William Washington Flanagan was born May 10, 1827 in Wythe County, VA to Philip Flanagan and Elizabeth (~~??Alderman~~ or McLaughlin – born 1806). He married Amanda Jane Coley (born March 30, 1828 in Wythe County, VA and died March 13, 1916) on April 3, 1851 in Wythe County, VA. Reverend D. V. Mitchell performed the ceremony. William and Amanda had 8 children:

1. Madison Flanagan (b. 1844) born in Wythe County, VA and died in Fairfax, Atchison County, MO
2. James Foy Flanagan born in 1852 in Wythe County, VA; married Barbara E. Proter on January 7, 1875. James and Barbara had 8 children:
   - 2.1 Charles F.
   - 2.2 William T.
   - 2.3 Jefferson
   - 2.4 Worley Hargus
   - 2.5 James Otis
   - 2.6 Clara
   - 2.7 Bertia
   - 2.8 Dollie.
3. Emory Griever Flanagan (b. 1855)
4. Boyd M. Flanagan (b. 1854) in Wythe County, VA and died in Fairfax, Atchison County, MO. Boyd married Mary Francis Scott, daughter of C.U. and Ellen Scott, on January 12, 1882. The Reverend Boyd and Mary had 2 daughters:
   - 4.1 Barbara
   - 4.2 Mary F.; Boyd died in Fairfax, Atchison County, MO.

1904
1863
181

5. Fountain Flanagan (b. 1859) born in Wythe County, VA
6. Sarah E. Flanagan (b. 1862, d. 1964), born in Wythe County, VA, married John C. Groseclos (1856 – 1947). Sarah and John owned a flour mill in Crockett, VA. Sarah died at the age of 102.
7. William Flanagan (b. 1867) born in Wythe County, VA and died in Fairfax, MO.
8. Virginia C. Flanagan (b. 1868) born in Wythe County, VA.

6. Harvey Flanagan (b. 1841)
7. Cornelius Flanagan (b. 1850)
8. Martin Flanagan (b. 1852)
9. Almeda Flanagan (b. 1854)
10. Zedna Flanagan (b. 1859)
11. Emma Jane Flanagan (b. 1860)
12. Sarah Flanagan married William Arnold in 1856 in Hawkins County, TN. William is the son of Gwendolin Arnold and Sarah Barbe Arnold.

The 1850 census lists Philip as living in Wythe County, VA.

William and Elizabeth moved to Hawkins County, TN and then on to Knoxville, TN. William died in TN in 1858.

William Washington Flanagan (1827 – 1884)

William Washington Flanagan was born May 10, 1827 in Wythe County, VA to Philip Flanagan and Elizabeth (?) Adkins. He married Amanda Jane Coley (born March 30, 1828 in Wythe County, VA and died March 12, 1918) on April 3, 1851 in Wythe County, VA. Reverend D. V. Hull performed the ceremony. William and Amanda had 8 children:

1. Rodney Flanagan (b. 1864) born in Wythe County, VA and died in Fairfax, Atchison County, MO
2. James Fry Flanagan born in 1852 in Wythe County, VA; married Barbara E. Porter on January 7, 1875. James and Barbara had 8 children:
   2.1 Cornelia F.
   2.2 William T.
   2.3 Jefferson
   2.4 Wade Hay Hargus
   2.5 Louisa Ollie
   2.6 Gloria
   2.7 Berry
   2.8 Doll
3. Emory Scrivner Flanagan (b. 1853)
4. Boyd M. Flanagan (b. 1854) in Wythe County, VA and died in Fairfax, Atchison County, MO. Boyd married Mary Francis Scott, daughter of C.D. and Ellen Scott, on January 12, 1882. The Reverend Boyd and Mary had 2 daughters:
   4.1 Barbara
   4.2 Mary F. Boyd died in Fairfax, Atchison County, MO.
5. Fountain Flanagan (b. 1857) born in Wythe County, VA
6. Sarah E. Flanagan (b. 1862, d. 1947) born in Wythe County, VA, married John C Fenwick (1856 – 1947). Sarah and John owned a flour mill in Crockett, VA. Sarah died at the age of 102
7. William Flanagan (b. 1867) born in Wythe County, VA and died in Fairfax, MO.
8. Virginia C. Flanagan (b. 1868) born in Wythe County, VA.

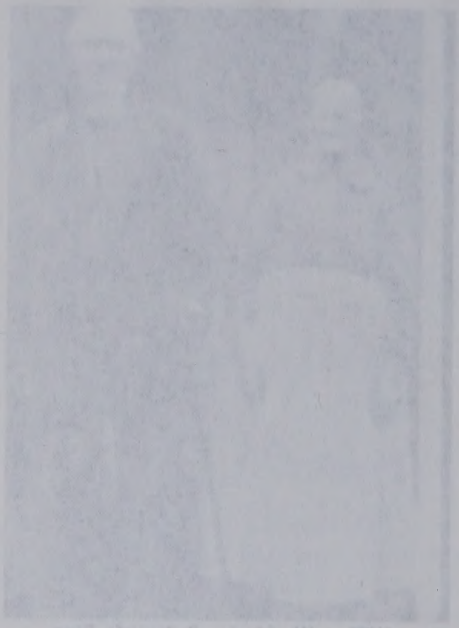
William Washington & Amanda Jane

William was a farmer and served in the Civil War. It is believed he moved from VA to MO with his sons and then returned to VA. William died on September 22, 1914 in Crockett Depot, Wythe County, VA. He is buried in the Kings Grove Cemetery in Crockett Depot, VA.

Emory Griever Flanagan (1855 - 1930)

Emory Griever Flanagan was born August 30, 1855 in Marion Township, Wythe County, VA to William Washington Flanagan and Amanda Jane Coley Flanagan. He married Safronia "Sophia" Adaline Pafford (b. December 5, 1856, d. March 2, 1934) on September 6, 1876. Emory and Sofia had 9 children:

1. William Henry Flanagan (b. March 3, 1878, d. March 31, 1959) was born in Marion Township, VA and married Mary Ophelia
2. Anna Elizabeth Flanagan
3. Virginia Josephine Flanagan (b. July 1, 1880) was born in Marion Township, VA and married Levi Lawson Howard.
4. George Mace Flanagan (b. 1881)
5. James Mark Flanagan (b. July 9, 1883) was born in Marion Township, VA.
6. Florence Emmeline Flanagan (b. October 20, 1885) was born in Atchison County, MO and married George I. Jackson
7. Nora Blanche Flanagan (b. March 11, 1887, d. July 5, 1947) was born in Atchison County, MO and died in Houston, TX. Nora married William Kline Hill



William Washington & Amanda Jane

William was a former and served in the Civil War. It is believed he moved from VA to MO with his sons and then returned to VA. William died on September 22, 1914 in Crockett Depot, Wythe County, VA. He is buried in the Kings Grove Cemetery in Crockett Depot, VA.

Emory Grover Flanagan (1855 – 1930)

Emory Grover Flanagan was born August 30, 1855 in Marion Township, Wythe County, VA to William Washington Flanagan and Amanda Jane Coley Flanagan. He married Catronia "Sophia" Adaline Pafford (b. December 5, 1856, d. March 2, 1934) on September 6, 1876. Emory and Sofia had 9 children:

1. William Henry Flanagan (b. March 3, 1878, d. March 31, 1959) was born in Marion Township, VA and married Mary Ophelia
2. Anna Elizabeth Flanagan
3. Virginia Josephine Flanagan (b. July 1, 1880) was born in Marion Township, VA and married Levi Lawson Howard
4. George Moce Flanagan (b. 1881)
5. James Mark Flanagan (b. July 9, 1883) was born in Marion Township, VA.
6. Florence Emmaline Flanagan (b. October 20, 1885) was born in Atchison County, MO and married George T. Jackson
7. Nora Blanche Flanagan (b. March 11, 1887, d. July 5, 1967) was born in Atchison County, MO and died in Houston, TX. Nora married William Kline Hill

8. Becky Alice Flanagan (b. January 11, 1889) was born in Atchison County, MO and married Walter Albright
9. Clarence Owen (b. January 27, 1899) was born in Oklahoma Territory.

Safronia was born to John Henry Pafford (b. April 20, 1832, d. January 6, 1913) and Martha Ann Hutton (b. 1834). John Henry Pafford and Martha Ann Hutton were married on September 9, 1856. John Henry Pafford was born to John Pafford (b. 1806) and Sarah Ann Keyer (b. 1810)

Emory and Sofia moved from MO to OK (date unknown). Emory died on August 5, 1930 in Whittier, CA and is buried at Rose Hill Cemetery, Whittier, CA, lot # 9200, Sierra Lawn.

George Mace Flanagan (1881 - 1965)

George Mace Flanagan was born on July 18, 1881 in Marion Township, Wythe County, VA to Emory Griever Flanagan and Safronia Adeline Pafford Flanagan. George married Jessie Van Hudson (b. March 14, 1854, d. May 18, 1948) on May 30, 1903. George and Jessie had 11 children:

1. Goldie Griever Flanagan (b. July 4, 1904, d. September 22, 1970) lived his entire life in Oklahoma City, OK. Goldie married Ethel Ferrell on January 13, 1922
2. Evelyn Ophalia Flanagan (b. June 17, 1906, d. March 12, 1956) lived her entire life in Oklahoma City, OK. Evelyn married Harvey W. Brown on February 2, 1924.
3. Dorothy Adaline Flanagan (b. July 18, 1908, d. November 6, 1991) lived her entire life in Oklahoma City, OK. Dorothy married Francis Marion Grindstead on June 1, 1925
   3.1 Gloria Gene Grindstead, who married Arthur W. Johnson in 1937
4. Helen Lenora Flanagan (b. August 25, 1910, d. October 15, 1997) was born in Oklahoma Territory and died in Boise, IA. Helen married Forrest E. Goodrich on August 25, 1933
5. Beuleah Beatrice Flanagan (b. 1912)
6. Edith Maria Flanagan (b. December 1, 1914, d. December 14, 1994) lived her entire life in Oklahoma City, OK. Edith married Lowell T. Cheatwood on February 16, 1930.
7. Audrey Jessie Flanagan (b. January 18, 1917, d. November 8, 1993) lived her entire life in Oklahoma City, OK. Audrey married George E. Hamilton on August 8, 1937.
8. George Mattheson Flanaganborn (b. March 22, 1919) was born in Oklahoma Territory. George married Mary Ana Hanska (d. 1998) on January 1, 1947.
9. Alice Maxine "Mackie" Flanagan (b. August 1, 1921) was born in Oklahoma Territory. Mackie married her 1st husband, William C. Bedingfield, on January 21, 1938, her 2nd husband, Jack J. McMillan, on May 11, 1946 and her 3rd husband, Boyd Clayton, in November 1983.
10. Laywell Kenneth "Dick" Flanagan (b. June 28, 1923, d. May 7, 1990) was born in Oklahoma Territory and died in Edmond, OK. He married Joan June Thomas on April 4, 1943. Dick and Joan had 5 children:
    10.1 Linda Ilene Flanagan (b. December 12, 1944) who married her 1st husband, Jim Willingham, and then her 2nd husband, Vincent Martinez.
        10.1.1 Deana Denise (b. December 28, 1963) - Willingham or Martinez?
        10.1.2 Jeffrey Kirk (b. May 4, 1967) - Willingham or Martinez?
    10.2 Kathleen Elaine Flanagan (b. January 11, 1953) who married Eric Coker;
        10.2.1 Crystal Elaine Coker (b. June 28, 1972)
        10.2.2 Lucas Brandon Coker (b. October 12, 1975)

8. Becky Alice Flanagan (b. January 11, 1889) was born in Atchison County, MO and married Walter Albright.
9. Clarence Owen (b. January 27, 1899) was born in Oklahoma Territory.

Sofronia was born to John Henry Pofford (b. April 20, 1832, d. January 6, 1913) and Martha Ann Hutton (b. 1834). John Henry Pofford and Martha Ann Hutton were married on September 9, 1858. John Henry Pofford was born to John Pofford (b. 1806) and Sarah Ann Keyer (b. 1810).

Emory and Sofia moved from MO to OK (date unknown). Emory died on August 5, 1930 in Whittier, CA and is buried at Rose Hill Cemetery, Whittier, CA, lot # 9200, Sierra Lawn.

George Moce Flanagan (1881 – 1965)

George Moce Flanagan was born on July 18, 1881 in Marion, Tazewell, Wythe County, VA to Emory Grover Flanagan and Sofronia Adeline Pofford Flanagan. George married Jessie Von Hudson (b. March 14, 1884, d. May 16, 1948) on May 30, 1903. George and Jessie had 11 children:

1. Goldie Grover Flanagan (b. July 4, 1904, d. September 22, 1970) lived his entire life in Oklahoma City, OK. Goldie married Ethel Ferrell on January 13, 1922.
2. Evelyn Cordelia Flanagan (b. June 17, 1906, d. March 12, 1956) lived her entire life in Oklahoma City, OK. Evelyn married Harvey W. Brown on February 2, 1924.
3. Dorothy Adeline Flanagan (b. July 18, 1908, d. November 6, 1991) lived her entire life in Oklahoma City, OK. Dorothy married Francis Marion Grindstaff on June 1, 1925.
   3.1. Glenn Grindstaff married Ann Arthur W. Johnson in 1937.
4. Helen Lenora Flanagan (b. August 27, 1910, d. October 15, 1997) was born in Oklahoma Territory and died in Boise, ID. Helen married Forrest E. Goodrich on August 25, 1934.
5. Beulah Josephine Flanagan (b. 1912)
6. Edith Marie Flanagan (b. December 1, 1914, d. December 14, 1994) lived her entire life in Oklahoma City, OK. Edith married Lowell T. Chestwood on February 16, 1930.
7. Audrey Jessie Flanagan (b. January 18, 1917, d. November 8, 1993) lived her entire life in Oklahoma City, OK. Audrey married George E. Hamilton on August 8, 1937.
8. George Matthewson Flanagan (b. March 22, 1919) was born in Oklahoma Territory. George married Mary Ann Hardie (d. 1998) on January 1, 1947.
9. Alice Maxine "Maxie" Flanagan (b. August 1, 1921) was born in Oklahoma Territory. Maxie married her 1st husband, William C. Bedingfield, on January 21, 1938, her 2nd husband, Jack J. McMillion, on May 11, 1940 and her 3rd husband, Boyd Clayton, in November 1983.
10. Lowell Kenneth "Dick" Flanagan (b. June 28, 1923, d. May 7, 1990) was born in Oklahoma Territory and died in Edmond, OK. He married Joan June Thomas on April 4, 1943. Dick and Joan had 5 children:
   10.1 Linda Lane Flanagan (b. December 12, 1944) who married her 1st husband, Jim Willingham, and then her 2nd husband, Vincent Martinez.
      10.1.1 Dana Denise (b. December 28, 1963) - Willingham or Martinez?
      10.1.2 Jeffrey Kirk (b. May 4, 1967) - Willingham or Martinez?
   10.2 Kathleen Elaine Flanagan (b. January 11, 1953) who married Eric Coker:
      10.2.1 Crystal Elaine Coker (b. June 28, 1972)
      10.2.2 Lucas Brandon Coker (b. October 12, 1975)

10.3 Susan Colleen Flanagan (b. July 7, 1954) who married Philip Nix. Susan and Philip had 2 children:

10.3.1 Rachal Colleen Nix (b. March 9, 1982)

10.3.2 Erin Rebecca Nix

10.4 Michael Thomas Flanagan (b. April 13, 1956) who married Lou Erickson. Michael and Lou had one son, Dillon Davis Flanagan (b. May 8, 1981)

10.5 Carol Lynn Flanagan (b. August 30, 1960) who married Kenneth Whiteside. Carol and Kenneth had one son, John Matthew Trammel Whiteside

11. Nora Natalie Flanagan (b. May 5, 1929, d. January 21, 1996) lived her entire life in Oklahoma City, OK. Nora married her 1st husband, Stanley C. Mullenis, on July 7, 1946 and her 2nd husband, Clair O. "Pat" Pouder, on January 17, 1949.

Flanagan's ca 1925 – back row (l-r) Pat, Helen, Dorothy and Evelyn Edith; Middle row (l-r) Beuleah, George, Dick, Jessie and George Front row (l-r) Audrey and Maxine

10.2 Susan Colleen Flanagan (b. July 7, 1954) who married Philip Nix. Susan and Philip had 2 children:

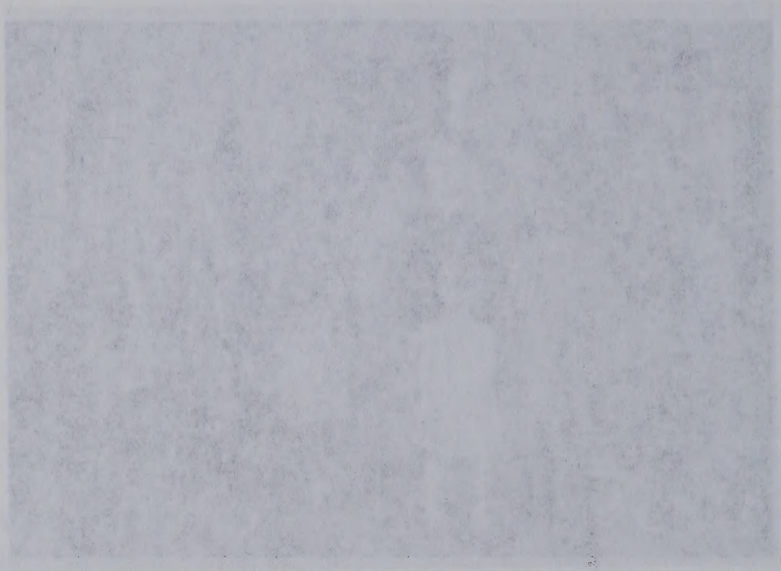
10.2.1 Rachel Colleen Nix (b. March 9, 1982)

10.2.2 Erin Rebecca Nix

10.4 Michael Thomas Flanagan (b. April 13, 1956) who married Lou Erickson. Michael and Lou had one son, Dillon Davis Flanagan (b. May 8, 1981)

10.5 Carol Lynn Flanagan (b. August 30, 1960) who married Kenneth Whitaside. Carol and Kenneth had one son, John Matthew Thomas Whitaside

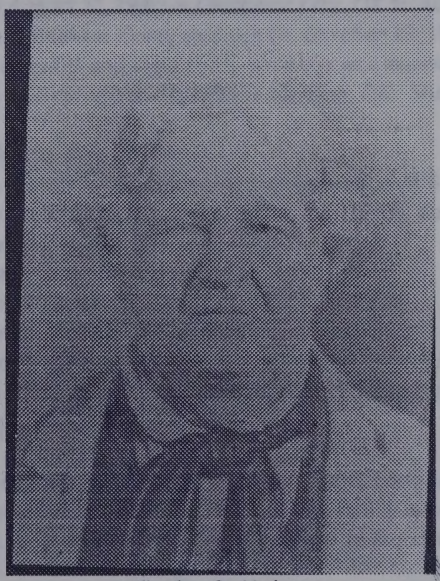
11. Nora Natalie Flanagan (b. May 5, 1929, d. January 21, 1996) lived her entire life in Oklahoma City, OK. Nora married her 1st husband, Stanley C. Mullens, on July 7, 1945 and her 2nd husband, Clair O. "Pat" Pauley, on January 17, 1949.



Flanagan's c. 1972 - back row (l-r) Pat, Nora, Dorothy and Evelyn Eaton;
Middle row (l-r) Barbara, George, Dick, Jessie and George
Front row (l-r) Stanley and Maude

George Mace and Jessie Flanagan

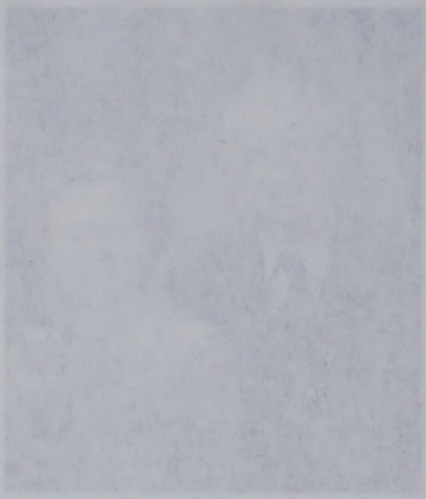
This is a picture of Charles O. Hudson, who was born in 1786 in Mecklenburg County, VA. This is Jessie's Great Grandfather. Jessie died in Oklahoma City, OK.



Charles O. Hudson

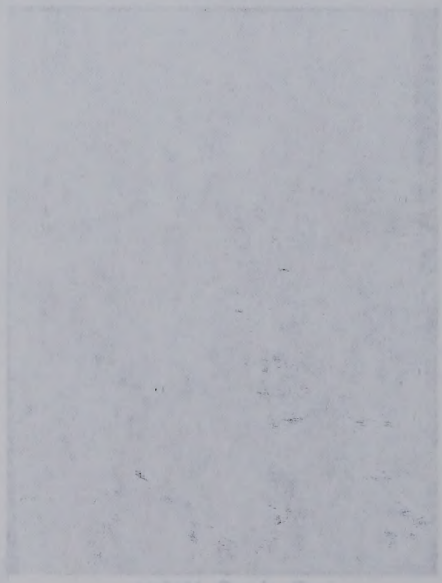
George died on November 25, 1965 in Guthrie, OK.

Beuleah Beatrice Fanagan (1912 -)



George Mace and Jessie Flanagan

This is a picture of Charles O. Hudson, who was born in 1788 in Mecklenburg County, VA. This is Jessie's Great Great Grandfather. Jessie died in Oklahoma City, OK.



Charles O. Hudson

George died on November 28, 1985 in Guthrie, OK.

Beulah Beatrice Flanagan (1912 -)

Beuleah "Bea" Flanagan was born October 19, 1912 to George Mace Flanagan and Jessie Van Hudson Flanagan in Oklahoma City, OK. She married Aubra Dell Black (b. April 9, 1911, d. October 13, 1999) on her birthday, October 19, 1930. Beuleah and AD had 3 children:

1. Norma Jean Black (b. 1932) married Richard "Dick" Gordon Champion in Norman, OK. Norma and Dick had 2 children:
   1.1 Jeffrey Bruce Champion (b. February 29, 1956) married Paula in December 1976. Jeff and Paula had one daughter, Crystal Champion (b. 1982)
   1.2 Ashley Brooke Champion (b. 1963), born in Springfield, MO, married Paul Dizmang. Brooke and Paul had one son, Alex Dizmang.
2. Donald Bruce Black (b. 1938) married Janet in Norman, OK. Don and Janet had 2 children:
   2.1 Todd Allen Black (b. June 1961) married Angel in Norman, OK. Todd and Angel had 2 children: Alexis and Cameron
   2.2 Lisa Black (b. 1963) married her 1st husband, ?, and then married her 2nd husband, Kerry Master. Lisa and Kerry had twins.
3. Sharon Kaye Black (b. 1940)

Sharon Kaye Black (1940 -)

Sharon Kaye Black was born August 11, 1940 in Oklahoma City, OK to Aubra Dell Black (b. April 9, 1911, d. October 13, 1999) and Beuleah Flanagan Black (b. October 19, 1912). She moved to Lahoma Drive in Norman, OK at the age of 4 and lived there until she was married. She married Pat LeRoy Winn (b. February 14, 1938) on September 21, 1959 in Norman, OK. Sharon and Pat had 3 children:

1. DelPatrick Cullen Winn (b. May 22, 1960)
2. Shean Kelly Winn (b. March 7, 1962) was born at Barksdale AFB in Shreveport, LA. Kelly married Kirk Weaver (b. 1956) in St. Louis, MO in May 1987. Kelly and Kirk moved to Littleton, CO and had 2 children:
   2.1 Madison Page Weaver (b. November 13, 1992)
   2.2 McKinley Winn Weaver (b. March 21, 1995).
3. Walter Vincent Winn (b. May 18, 1963) was born in Norman, OK. He married Gaylynn Tatum on August 6, 1988 and had one daughter, Aubrey Tatum Winn (b. 1983) born in Grand Prairie, TX. Vince moved his family to Columbia, MO in 1996 where he worked as a counselor and Principal at a private school.

Pat served in the Air Force and was discharged just prior to the birth of Vincent. After his discharge, he moved his family to Norman, OK. In 1966, the family moved to Tulsa, OK and then moved to Bixby, OK in 1968. In April 1973, the family moved to Manchester, MO.

DelPatrick Cullen Winn (1960 -)

See Winn Family Tree for more details.

Beulah "Bea" Flanagan was born October 19, 1912 to George Alace Flanagan and Jessie Van Hudson Flanagan in Oklahoma City, OK. She married Aubre Dell Black (b. April 7, 1911, d. October 13, 1999) on her birthday, October 19, 1930. Beulah and AD had 3 children:

1. Norma Jean Black (b. 1932) married Richard "Dick" Gordon Champion in Norman, OK. Norma and Dick had 2 children:
   1.1 Jeffrey Bruce Champion (b. February 29, 1956) married Paula in December 1976. Jeff and Paula had one daughter, Crystal Champion (b. 1982)
   1.2 Ashley Brooke Champion (b. 1963), born in Springfield, MO, married Paul Diamond. Brooke and Paul had one son, Alex Diamond
2. Donald Bruce Black (b. 1938) married Janet in Norman, OK. Don and Janet had 2 children:
   2.1 Todd Allen Black (b. June 1961) married Angel in Norman, OK. Todd and Angel had 2 children: Alexis and Cameron.
   2.2 Lisa Black (b. 1963) married her 1st husband, ?, and then married her 2nd husband, Kerry Master. Lisa and Kerry had twins.
3. Sharon Kaye Black (b. 1940)

Sharon Kaye Black (1940 -)

Sharon Kaye Black was born August 11, 1940 in Oklahoma City, OK to Aubre Dell Black (b. April 9, 1911, d. October 13, 1999) and Beulah Flanagan Black (b. October 19, 1912). She moved to Lakeside Drive in Norman, OK at the age of 4 and lived there until she was married. She married Pat Lackey Winn (b. February 14, 1938) on September 21, 1959 in Norman, OK. Sharon and Pat had 3 children:

1. DePatrick Cullen Winn (b. May 22, 1960)
2. Sheen Kelly Winn (b. March 7, 1962) was born at Barksdale AFB in Shreveport, LA. Kelly married Kirk Weaver (b. 1959) in St. Louis, MO in May 1987. Kelly and Kirk moved to Littleton, CO and had 2 children:
   2.1 Madison Page Weaver (b. November 13, 1992)
   2.2 McKinley Winn Weaver (b. March 21, 1995).
3. Walter Vincent Winn (b. May 18, 1963) was born in Norman, OK. He married Gaylynn Tatum on August 6, 1983 and had one daughter, Aubrey Tatum Winn (b. 1983) born in Grand Prairie, TX. Vince moved his family to Columbia, MO in 1996 where he worked as a counselor and Principal at a private school.

Pat served in the Air Force and was discharged just prior to the birth of Vincent. After his discharge, he moved his family to Norman, OK. In 1960, the family moved to Tulsa, OK and then moved to Bixby, OK in 1962. In April 1973, the family moved to Manchester, MO.

DePatrick Cullen Winn (1960 -)

See Winn Family Tree for more details.

Subj: **Re: Coley genealogy**
Date: 11/29/98 6:48:19 PM Central Standard Time
From: comfed4@earthlink.net (David Brahm)
To: VHillJ@aol.com

Wonderful!!
I have only begun to begin to research this line. It is my mother's line. All I really have are names and dates, no documentation. However, I do have a picture of Wm Washington Flanagan and Amanda Jane Coley and I have one of Emory Greever Flanagan and his wife Safronia Pafford! Beyond names, dates, and these 2 pictures, I don't have anything. I am so excited to have come across your name on the internet.

pictures!

Here is all that I have.

1 William Washington Flanagan b May 1827 Marion Twp., Smyth County, VA d. Sept. 22,1914 Wythe County, VA
Amanda Jane Coley b. March 30.1828 VA m. abt. 1852 d. March 13,1916 Wythe County, VA

2 Emory Greever Flanagan b. August 30,1854 d. August 5,1930
Safronia Adeline Pafford b. Dec. 5,1860 m. March 26,1876 Wythe Co, VA d. Feb. 27,1934

3Annie Elizabeth Virginia Josephine Flanagan b. July 1, 1879 Smithfield, VA d. March 9, 1945 Homer, NE
Levi Lawson Howard b. August 17,1875 Kentucky m. December 25,1895 d. February 23, 1956 Homer, NE

My grandmother was a child of Annie Elizabeth and Levi Howard.
I will look forward to whatever you can share!
I am willing to share the photographs if you send my your complete address.
I am: Stacey Brahm
4722 Hollyridge
San Antonio, TX 78228
(210)433-8557
comfed4@earthlink.net

4 Dec. 98
Mrs - gave Mildred Robertson name - could not find her address! -

Thank you for your quick response.
Stacey

>From: VHillJ@aol.com
>To: comfed4@earthlink.net
>Subject: Re: Coley genealogy
>Date: Sun, Nov 29, 1998, 4:57 PM
>

>Dear Cousin!! Welcome. Yes, my great grandfather was Wm Washington
>Flanagan. My Mother was Nora Blanche Flanagan, daugh of Emory G. I have so
>very few 'cousins' so I was very surprised to receive your note. I will be
>more than glad to share whatever I have. my program is Family Tree Maker and
>I'm just now getting my paper files on the computer. Have far haveyou gotten
>with the Flanagans?
>
>The Coleys have always interested me, for some reason. Do you know anything
>about them? Vivian Jordan, Houston, TX

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
18 July 1988

Mrs. Emily Knod
108 Friar Drive
Clarksville, TN 37042

Dear Mrs. Knod:

Isn't it nice to find another Flanagan that is working on the same line! How nice of you to write.

I, too, love history and I've gotten family histories collected for my three grandchildren also. With the mobility of our society now days, it will be fairly hard to 'trace' anyone of our recent time, wouldn't it?? You would have to know social security #'s and etc.

I lose old Philip Flanagan in 1870 in Hawkins Co., TN and so by tracing his children, maybe the will or obituary will show up and tell us just where in North Carolina he was born. I have my suspicions, but I don't know.

Your little capsule history of the battles etc. of the 29th Inf. of TN was interesting and what a thrill to be able to live in that area and travel the roads where they once were.

Do you have any concrete sources to cite as to why you think that Jeremiah is Philip's brother? I trailed Jeremiah and think he must be some connection, but didn't know what.

William Madison(Matt) Flanagan I pretty sure was my Wm.Washington's illegitimate son. In 1860, Wythe Co.,VA census pg 819 family #726-614 is my great grandfather, William Washington Flanagan, with wife 'Manda"(Amanda Jane Coley, dau of Francis Coley) with this boy of 16 living with them. Their children are listed as 8 yrs,6,3 and 1 with a serving girl 14yrs. This was always a puzzle, thought maybe a brother but finally a correspondent had a cousin that said that he was William's illegitimate child and that he lived with Amanda and Wm. until he married. Seems that his mother didn't want him,

I'm fairly sure that it was Diane Martin Keeton (new marriage) that wrote that to me. I can check if you wish. The last address I had on Diane was 3603 Fox Run Drive Ashtabula, OH 44004. I haven't heard from her in quite some time. Hope this address is current, let me know if it isn't.

I've just come back from TN. Didn't go to Hawkins Co. but I have been there,but at a bad time. It seems that the County Clerk had been indicted and all the workers in his office, so when I was there, it was all new people that didn't know where anything was!! Did get to Nashville and the State Archives, but didn't turn up anything monumental on the Flanagar

Must close for now. Do keep in touch and I'll be happy to exhange any information that I might have.

Mrs. Vivian M. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
18 July 1988

Mrs. Emily Kmod
108 Friar Drive
Clarksville, TN 37042

Dear Mrs. Kmod:

Isn't it nice to find another Flanagan that is working on the same line! How nice of you to write.

I, too, love history and I've gotten family histories collected for my three grandchildren also. With the mobility of our society nów days, it will be fairly hard to 'trace' anyone of our recent time, wouldn't it?? You would have to know social security #'s and etc.

I lose old Philip Flanagan in 1870 in Hawkins Co., TN and so by tracing his children, maybe the will or obituary will show up and tell us just where in North Carolina he was born. I have my suspicions, but I don't know.

Your little capsule history of the battles etc. of the 20th Inf. of TN was interesting and what a thrill to be able to live in that area and travel the roads where they once were.

Do you have any concrete sources to cite as to why you think that Jeremiah is Philip's brother? I traced Jeremiah and think he must be some connection, but didn't know what.

William Madison(Matt) Flanagan I pretty sure was my Wm.Washington's illegitimate son. In 1860, Wythe Co.,VA census pg 819 family #726-614 is my great grandfather, William Washington Flanagan, with wife 'Manda"(Amanda Jane Coley, dau of Francis Coley) with this boy of 16 living with them. Their children are listed as 8 yrs,6,3 and 1 with a serving girl 14yrs. This was always a puzzle, thought maybe a brother but finally a correspondent had a cousin that said that he was William's illegitimate child and that he lived with Amanda and Wm. until he married. Seems that his mother didn't want him.

I'm fairly sure that it was Diane Martin Keeton (new marriage) that wrote that to me. I can check if you wish. The last address I had on Diane was 3603 Fox Run Drive Ashtabula, OH 44004. I haven't heard from her in quite some time. Hope this address is current. Let me know if it isn't.

I've just come back from TN. Didn't go to Hawkins Co. but I have been there,but at a bad time. It seems that the County Clerk had been indicted and all the workers in his office, so when I was there, it was all new people that didn't know where anything was!! Did get to Nashville and the State Archives, but didn't turn up anything monumental on the Flanag

Must close for now. Do keep in touch and I'll ~~[illegible]~~happy to exchange any information that I might have.

1988

Dear Mrs Jordan,
I found Philip Flanagan, 72 - HW 77 - 1870 - personal prop. $300
& Mary 30 b. Va
Martha 21 " (TN)
Emeline Caley 18 "
New Canton, Tn. Census 8 Aug 1870

---

there's a Martha (9) Emeline (4) & Mary (27) Philip (58) Bettie (54) 1860 (TN)

J. Flanagan, 42 - K - 355 (TN)
Austin " 58 - WL 542 " 1870
Mary Flanagan, 38 (Wilson) " = daughter of Philip?

1820 → Jeremiah Flanagin (Wythe Co, Va)

S.C. Naturalizations 1783 - 1850
Tom Calley, age 39, Surrey England
Shopkeeper - Admission 20 Sept 1809

Flanagins in Ga - in 1860

In Tn - gtns to Vet of Cwr 1890 - a James L. Gailbraith of the 29th Tn Infantry listed Isaac & Andrew Flanagin as soldiers he remembered - He stated:
1st sent to Ky. to Wild Cat mtn - back into Powell's Valley & back to Knoxville just after the

RR Bridges were fired in Nov-61
1st Battle Mill Ck & Mtn 10/21/61 -
after 10/21/61 - Regmt sent back
to E. Tn - Va - Ga to guard RR
Bridges about a month - then
to Mills Springs 19 Jan' 62 to
to Battle of Fishing Creek - then
to Pearyville, Ky - 10/8/62 - then to
Murfreesboro (Stones Creek) Tn
12/31/62 - to Chickamauga 19 & 20
Sept 63 - Missionary Ridge 11/25/63
Georgia Campaign from Dalton, Ga,
to Atlanta about 100 days -
They enlisted in Knoxville 1861
with about 150 men - (Hawkins Co.)
I'm writting a journal for my
Grandkids (I want them to love
History) & I have written
about Isaac & Andrew at Mill
Springs & plan to write about
all their battles to Atlanta -
I have written about Isaac
Caley -
I have the Complete set of the
Official Records of the Civil War -
& other books - I found the
place that Isaac was killed on
the 18th of May 1864 - the 29th Va
was sent on Picket duty towards
Proctor's Creek - (Southside of
Drewry's Bluff -)

the 39th Ill - Vols brought an Ammo train near Drewry's Bluff at nearby Proctor's Creek -

Isaac & Andrew arrived at Beech Grove, Ky on 1/17/62 - located across the Cumberland River from Mill Springs - Gen - Zollicoffer had only 4,000 effective men to the Union's 12,000 - Gen - Z - decided to attack ~~at~~ Logan's Xroads before the Union army could amass their full force in a concentrated area -

the Rebs started marching north at midnight on Mill Springs road - towards Fishing Creek Rd & Logan's Xroads -

A heavy rain was falling & the roads were deeply rutted & muddy - It took them about 6 hrs to march the 9 miles - the 29th Ill. was in the rear as reserves -

the 28th & 29th Brigades were attacked by twice their numbers - after 10 min - of intense fighting they broke & fell back in disorder & they could not be induced to face the onslaught again - the unequal contest could not be maintained - a Retreat was ordered - to Mill Springs -

Many of the flintlock muskets were rendered unserviceable because of the rainfall - the dark clouds, rain & the smoke of the firing guns made visibility near zero at the front line - — the firing was constant. —— the Rebs retreated to Mill Springs - most of the equipment & supplies had to be abandoned (& horses) - the Rebs were without food - the fear of starvation was greater than the fear of the Federals — so many men & officers deserted & fled thru' the E. Tn Mtns & to home.

Isaac & Andrew walked the entire South - when I go to my daughter's home (S of Nshville) I drive over the roads Isaac & Andrew walked to Battle on -

Isaac is listed as being hit in the back & chin with a Minnie Ball - His P.O. is Stoney Point (& Hampin's Co)

I have maps that show exactly where the 29th Tn - was in the Battles the Brigade fought -

I'm fairly sure the older Jeremiah Flanagin is Philip's father - I would like to

why?

find who Wm (Matt) Flanagan's parents were -

I'm the granddaughter of Virginia Catherine Flanagin DeBoard Copenhaver & the daughter of Frank DeBord (DeBoard.)

I have some of the info that you sent to Diane Martin - I don't have her current address - if you know where she is would you sent it to me?

I hope what I have written is something you don't already know -

I found Austin Flanagin m to Caroline Kinser - 13 Oct 1856 Ashe Co N.C.

Philip Flanagan & Lannigan b. 12 Jan 1879 (Parthenia Hunter) Anderson Co, (N.C.?) or Va.

(*) Elizabeth Vaught, age 87, Smyth Co Va. died of old age - (b. Pa.) 1850 (*)

(VA) Austin C. m Mary E. Scott 1 Nov 1880 - Wythe I (Mormon Records)

Philip Flanagin s/o Albert & Eliz - b - 1841 - Harrison Co - Va -

(*) Anna Eliz Philippi (?) b. 1763 - 1850 Oct) b. Pa.

Sincerely,
Emily Knod
108 Friar Dr -
Clarksville, Tn -
37042
615-648-1776

Over

If you know the Brigade of Jefferson F. Coley I can find the Battle - also need the date.

Anything you know about Christopher as a Red Soldier -

I couldn't find Philip Flanagin's death report in 1880 - He may be in the 1880 Hawkins Co. Tn. Census -

1988?

Dear Vivian,

I have that picture of WW + Amanda - Diane (probably) got it from Chloetta - Chloetta gave me pictures to reprint - I have the coffins of WW + Amanda hanging Sarah's home. I think Diane got most of her info from Chloetta. She complained that her grandmother, Aura, wouldn't talk "about family info" esp - of Matt.

Minnie's sister, Ada Beach, may have the LeFever Bible. Minnie sent pages that were "written about" a Bible -

Mrs Robt - Beach
505 Kate St - S.
Ft Worth, Texas 76108

Minnie said Ada is in very poor health + will soon be in a wheelchair.

I have only a letter from a Decent Storm Soldier to send you - Carl gave a good description of the area. Carl is a Helicopter pilot + a career Army man. They're in Germany now (Nuremberg) but will return to C'ville next summer (+ next year -) I'm sure Carl won't mind if you have his letter.

Your family experience c Pancho Villa is quite interesting. I hope to record other stories you have to tell -

Our 1/2 Sister has many photos of older Flanagans - I'm sure she has pics of Emory. The album is at my sister's in Little Rock at present time - Kathy expects to move to L.R. - soon to be near my sister. Most of the pics are unidentified -

One picture is of a Flanagan/Vaught Reunion taken @ 1910 or 8 -

Do you plan to fly to N'ville? I can pick you up - I hope to have an outline of Stone's River Battle completed - Isaac & Andrew Flanagan were there.

I have to wear a mask at the Library because of allergies & Asthma - I have to avoid smoking + perfumes - It limits places I can go -

Your parents' experience with Pancho Villa is interesting - I wrote a "story" on Black Jack Pershing + Pancho Villa for my Gran - Maybe we can "add" your parents to the story - I really wanted to describe the Mexican terrain to the grade -

I only list the sources of info - the grade have to read the books if they use any of it on a term paper.

"Flanagan Footprints in Time" covers the C War + Rev War battles (Vaught - I found a battle his Unit fought -)

The format is of Frank DeB "Filing" the stories he "heard" as a child - at first - I planned to use Amanda as the "story teller" - but it became impossible because I tried to use "her speech" - I couldn't keep up the Virginian - way of talking -

I rationalize - its OK for me to use their "thoughts + words" because I'm from the same "gene pool" + who can say my thoughts are not their thoughts -

It would be interesting to add your father's "walk out of medics"

I do hope you can come to town next Spring.

My brother — Leo + Katie DeBoard
8200 Westwood Ave.
Little Rock, Ar. 72204
(501-568-6470)

I couldn't find anything in the L.R. Library on Lax + Yet. Our Library has quite a lot for a small one.

I have the complete record of the Official Reports of the Civil War. That's why I know the weather conditions etc. about the Battles. When my asthma became so severe I donated about 600 books — but not the History books. I put them in the Living Room + keep the door closed. I limit time checking info.

Wishing you + yours a very Happy Holiday + the best in the New Year —

Sincerely,
Emily

1870 –
Rural Retreat, Va – P.O – Blacklick township
wm Flannagan – 27 yrs p 52
Sarah E " – 23 yrs p 52 Matt 2
Em " 1 yr – p. 503

1880
Flannagan W – 38 p. 18
Sarah – 33
Emily – 17 → (should be 11)
John – 9 2
Minnie – 8 Matt.
Albert – 6
Lillie – 4
Nancy C – ?
Winfred C – ?
Martha W – ?
Martha (aunt) – 28 → Is the Philip's daughter?

---

the Flanagan Diane referred to probably was the 2 yr old boy Flanagan who drowned – I'll try to find the book I saw the drowning listed.

Helen DeBord wife of Charley, son of VC Flanagan DeBord sent this info on WW – I didn't record it – Micheal Flanagan, b – Ireland would have to be a relative of Philip –

1770 – 1823 S.E. Tn. Pioneers p. 129
Flanagan, wm. August 1794 killed near Crab Orchard on the road, P. Cunningham, Dan Hitchcock, wm – Flanagan & Stephen Renfroe: & wounded Abraham Bird.

1890 CW Vet Tenn –
Flannagan, Isaac HW 125-4 – Cut – 61 to 65
Stony Point (P.O.) shot in the back & chin by Minnie Ball: Conf.

Chloetta said Matt lost eye in Civil War

Historical Reg. of Va's in the Rev. (John H. Swatkins) 1775 – 1783
Flanagan, wm – Dominick – Joab E – Patrick – Samuel

Smyth Co. 18 Aug. 1860

Micheal Flanagan	36	ditcher	born Ireland
Susan	36		
James	11		
John	7		
George	5		
Mary	3		
Jacob	3 1/2		

— Smyth Co

Sarah Deborde	63	(that's all)

—

John R. Deborde	7	
Lodemer	4/12	

23 Aug, 1860 — Smythe Co.

Reuben Deborde	29	farmer
Franklin "	5	M

— Same County

Rachel E. DeBorde	28	F
George W. Deborde	28	Laborer

11 day Sept. 1860

David DeBorde	20 M.	Laborer
Catherine	19	
Daniel W.	3/12	

my Gr

Smythe Co. Census 1870

Flanagan, Wm.	43	~~laborer~~ farmer
Amanda "	42	
James T.	17	Laborer
Emory G	14	
Boyd	12	
Sarah E	7	
Virginia	2	
Flanagan, Mildred	42	Schoolteacher

Copy

Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
23 Nov 1991

Dear Emily:

Many thanks! For the picture of Sarah Coley's grave and the material that Minnie Tiedgen sent to you on her grandfather's family and the other papers. But little did you know what a pleasant surprise was contained in your little packet of papers for me.

I am the Genealogical Records Chairman for my DAR Chapter. The Daughters of the American Revolution have an on going project of collecting Bible records. And here you sent the Fontaine Bible Pages!! I am writing to Minnie tomorrow and asking if these have ever been published, if not then I will ask her permission to put them in with the others that I have collected and send them into the DAR Library in Washington, D.C. The main thrust of this project is so that these records will be more readily available to the public. So many families have them but it remains within the confines of the family!! This way some poor researcher (like us- trying to find out where in the world did old Philip Flanagan die and who his father was) looking at this records in a book somewhere, may be able to find their missing link in the family.

Do you have any Bible records? Any old letters written by some ancestor where he was talking about life in the war, doesn't matter WHICH WAR, just any record like that - that would shed a little light on what they were thinking and saying and living through at that point in time.

People are sending them to me from all over. I have to recopy them onto acid-free paper; the left hand margin has to be at least 1 1/2"(space for binding) and the other three margins at least an inch space; I am typing out a transcription of the page and then also adding a separate sheet of explanations, so to speak. Who has possession of the Bible now; where did these births, deaths or marriages occur?; anything little tidbit that the donor might know that would aid the viewer of the record.

Sure would like a copy of anything that you have in your family. Your name and address goes on it as the donor, so this way it is sort of a query for anyone looking up those names may want to contact you. Also, these records tend to get lost, and this way you know that one copy at least, is in the big library in DC and one in Clayton Library.

Now to comment and answer questions from your last letter:

Vivian M. Jordan
1520 Heathrow Street
Houston, TX 77008
23 Nov 1991

Dear Emily:

Many thanks! For the picture of Sarah Coley's grave and the material that Minnie Tindsen sent to you, on her grandfather's family and the other papers. But, Emily, did you know what a pleasant surprise was contained in your little packet of papers for me.

I am the Genealogical Records Chairman for my DAR Chapter, The Daughters of the American Revolution have an ongoing project of collecting Bible records. And here you sent the Fontaine Bible Page!! I am writing to Minnie tomorrow and asking if these have ever been published. If not then I will ask her permission to post them in with the others that I have collected and send them into the DAR Library in Washington, D.C. The main thrust of this project is so that these records will be more readily available to the public. So many families have "lost" at remains within the continent of the family. This was some poor researcher (like me) trying to find out where in the world did old Philip Fitzhugh come from and who his (her) was. Finding of this records in a book somewhere, may be able to find their missing link in the family.

Do you have any Bible records? Any old letters written by some ancestor where he was telling about life in the way, doesn't matter WHICH WAY, just any record like that - that would shed a little light on what they were thinking and saying and living through at that point in time.

People are sending them to me from all over. I have to reduce them onto acid-free paper the left hand margin has to be at least 1 1/2" space for binding and the other three margins at least an inch space. I am typing out a transcription of the page and then also adding a separate sheet of explanations, so to speak. Who has possession of the Bible now, where did these births, deaths or marriages occur?, anything little tidbit that the donor might know that would aid the viewer of the record.

Sure would like a copy of anything that you have in your family. Your name and address goes on it as the donor, so that way it is sort of a query for anyone looking up those names you want to contact you. Also, these records tend to get lost, and this way you know that one copy at least is in the big library in DC and one in Clayton Library.

Look to comment and answer questions from your last letter!

You asked where was Fountain Flanagan in 1870. He was with his grandparents;
Speedwell Township, P.O. Wytheville, VA 6 Aug 1870
#77-77 Francis Coley 70 b NC
Sarah 71 b VA
Mary 35 b VA
Fountain 9 b VA

When I was checking back to find the above for you, I ran across the records that I had made long ago on Jeremiah Flanagan. Does anyone know where or if he fits in our family?? I had almost decided that perhaps he was the father of my ancestor but then had to discard that idea down the road but he is in the area, he must be kin.

The only picture that I have of WW and Amanda is the one that Diane Martin (or whatever her last name is now). They are outside, Wm. has a sorta goatee-like beard and is standing with a cane in right hand and Amanda looks as if she has a hairnet on or else her hair is skinned back and she is wearing an apron. If you don't have this I'll see about copying it for you.

You are very generous in inviting me to stop over. I do appreciate it. Just might take you up on it next year in the spring. I do love TN and the short stay that I had a few years back in Nashville State Archives was too short!! Maybe between the two of us we could corner where old Philip spent his last days and perhaps dig up his Maw and Paw.

Must bring this to a close as we are going out this evening. Actually got my husband to accompany me to a little theatre production... my usual companion had to baby sit! In this day and time, you just don't go by yourself, at night.

You didn't say in your letter if you have had recent correspondence with Diane Martin. Should would like to find her again. She sent me a record of Francis Coley's family that appears to be from a Bible record and I want to know where and who has the record now??

Almost forgot- Don't where you read the 1870 census for old WW but my record doesn't have a 'Mildred, 42'. I checked the other years that I had on him, no Mildred.

Now to my connection to the Flanagans. My mother was Nora Blanche Flanagan, daughter of Emory Greever Flanagan. She and my dad, Wm. Kline Hill, met in Norman,OK when Emory and family were there. After they married, they went to Torreon, Mexico where my father had a branch office of the Oklahoma Tent and Awning Co. Their first

You asked where was Fountain Flanagan in 1870. He was with his grandparents, Speedwell Township, P.O. Wytheville, VA. 6 Aug 1870 #272-72 Francis Coley 70 b NC
Sarah 71 b VA
Mary 25 b VA
Fountain 13 b VA

When I was checking back to find the above for you, I ran across the records that I had made long ago on Jeremiah Flanagan. Does anyone know where or if he lived in our family?? I had almost decided that perhaps he was the father of my ancestor but then had to discard that idea down the road but he is in the area, he must be kin.

The only picture that I have of Mr and Amanda is the one that Diane Martin took whatever her last name is now. They are outside, Mr has a Jerra goatee-like beard and is standing with a cane in right hand and Amanda looks as if she has a harnet on or else her hair is skinned back and she is wearing an apron. If you don't have this I'll say about copying it for you.

You are very generous in inviting me to stop over. I do appreciate it. Just might take you up on it next year in the spring. I do love TN and the short stay that I had a few years back in Nashville State Archives was too short! Maybe between the two of us we could corner where old Phillip spent his last days and perhaps did up his 'by and by'.

Must bring this to a close as we are going out this evening. Actually got my husband to accompany me to a little theatre production. My usual companion had to baby sit. In this day and time, you just don't go by yourself, at night!

You didn't say in your letter if you have had recent correspondence with Diane Martin. Should would like to visit her again. She sent me a record of Francis Coley's family that appears to be from a Bible record and I went to Nyce where and who was the record now??

Almost forgot- Didn't where you read the 1870 census for old WV but my record doesn't have a 'Milfred, 4?'. I checked the other years that I had on him, no Milfred.

Now to my connection to the Flanagans. My mother was Nora Flanagan, daughter of Emory Greaver Flanagan. She and my dad, Mr. Kline Hill, met in Morgan,OK when Emory and family were there. After they married, they went to Torreon, Mexico where my father had a branch office of Jones & Laughlin Steel Co. Later, when Mr. Kline died, Mr. Emory Flanagan came to live with us in Tulsa, OK. Mr. Emory Flanagan died in Tulsa, OK. Mr. Emory Flanagan's father was Jeremiah Flanagan, born in Ireland, came to America and married Mary Greaver. Mr. Jeremiah Flanagan died in Ohio. Mr. Emory Flanagan's mother was Mary Greaver Flanagan. Mr. Emory Flanagan's brothers were Jeremiah, Fountain, Francis and Sarah. Mr. Emory Flanagan's sister was Mrs. Mary Flanagan Hill.

born child, Wm.,Jr. was born and died in Torreon,MEX. and then when Pancho Villa (who used to get his canvas tents and such from my father's place of business...just came in and got them-no pay) old Pancho drove all the gringos out of Mexico and Mother often said that she wondered if she ever went back to Torreon if the Mexican maid that she left ironing would still be there! Dad sent her out, in a hurry on the last train to El Paso and he stayed for awhile trying to save the business I guess. But then when it got real bad (Mother remembered seeing the bodies hanging from the telegraph wires along the train tracks as she left), Dad and a man that worked for him that had a wooden leg, walked out of Mexico...hiding from all the search parties that Pancho had sent out.

Like all children, I didn't listen to all those stories that I so wish I could remember now, for my Father was really a rolling stone and had seen and done some pretty fantastic things for that day and time.

My second brother was over 6 feet, they named him Maurice Kenneth Hill...eight years difference in our ages. He was a Naval Air pilot and was killed in WWII. Never married so the Hill name stopped with him on this line, at least.

I used to be 5'5"or 6" but with age, I've really shrunk...so my three daughters tell me, anyway. Our two oldest are in the Denver area...one in Idaho Springs, but works for the Judicial system of CO in Denver proper; the middle girl lives with her husband and two sons in Colorado Springs and she works in the Court House in Colorado Springs. She and her husband and boys were in Frankfurt,GER for 5 yrs and in Incirlik,TUR for 3 until the recent Desert Storm, when she and the boys were evacuated. Her hubby is an engineer hired by the army and he was building a huge hospital in Incirlik, or base when all this mess started. He now is in charge of Fort Carson Air base in Colorado Springs...don't know his title. A Colonel is 'in charge' of course, but he is the civilian under the Colonel that takes care of the base facilities. Our youngest daughter is in Tulsa, OK with her husband and her daughter, Georgia, is a Junior in College in KS Univ.

My husband, has been semi-retired for years. Even now, he keeps a little office so that he goes to that in the a.m. and has lunch with his cronies and then is home in the p.m. I worked at Clayton Genealogical Library for 14 years and retired 2 years ago. To keep myself busy and bring in a little extra cash, I do research for others and so far have been able to keep out of trouble.

Gotta run and get dressed. Do keep in touch.

11/7/91

Dear Cousin,

Sorry the names were confusing - Minnie's address:

Minnie Tiedgen
1204 Norfolk Ave.
Norfolk, Ne. 68701
(402-371-2045)

Minnie is 85 yrs + seems like a very nice person - I gave her the name of her gr gndm (Widener) from your records - Diane sent me the Vaught - Coley - Flanagan histories you sent her. Diane changed Matt's Date to "16 April 1843." Diane also found grandmother Virginia DeBord was registered as "Mary M" at her birth.

Virginia Catherine Flanagan (1868-1968) m1 Rufus E. Debord (1867-1903)
m2 Henry Copenhaver 1/3/1933

1- Wm Henderson Estal (1893-1970)
2- Early Franklin (1895-1976)
3- David Carlton (1897-1973)
4, Marcum Quella (1899-1967)
5- Callie Jane 8/9 to 10/8/1900
6- Charles Rufus (1902-1937)

Frank used many names - He married Mathes as "DeBoard" but he registered me as "Amla Louisa DeBord."

Emily Louise Debard m1 Guy Ellis Knod (2/8/47)
4/19/27 (4/25/20)

1. Guy Jr - 1948-1962)
2. Janis L. (1949) m1 James Lewis Hamill m2 Terry Franklin Tedmon
(m 1969) (m 1982)
(Terry Jr (1984) - Emily Ellen (1986)
3. E. Diana (1952) m Gary Thomas Williams (1974)
(Gary Jr (1979) - Laura Marie (1981)

- Minnie -

ggnd - Jefferson Coley m Mr. Widener - Amanda J. ~~Flanagan~~ Coley m Wm Flanagan
gnd - Sarah Eliz Coley m Faunt Flanagan + Daniel Howe Lefavor m2 Matilda (Fick) Miller
mth & fth - Ruth Mc Donnell m Daniel Lefavor
Minnie (Lefavor) Tiedgen

the name Mc Donnell is unusual for a girl -
Chlaetta (Grasclose) Dit (daughter of Sarah Flanagan Grasclose)
thought Matt was the son of Wm -
Do you know who "Mildred, age 42" was on Wm's 1870 Census?
Also where was Faunt listed?

Do you have a picture of gr gdpa WW + Amadda ?
Chloetta gave me one to reprint -
I will be more careful to record findings when I go to the Library again -
I would be interested in your family connection to the Flanagans. I really appreciate the histories you sent to Diane -
If you are ever this way you're welcome to stop over - (615-648-1776 unlisted.)
You can send your SASE to Minnie -
Diane discribed WW as 6 ft-1" - Frank was tall + one of his last daughters is 6 ft-1" - my sister is 5'8" - my brother is not quite that tall + I have shrunk to 5'4½" - I assume the Flanagans are tall people - my mother's people are short - Leo + Lillian favor Chloetta so much they could have been siblings (Chloetta is Frank's 1st Cousin.)
Our parents were divorced in 1929 + we thought Frank was dead until his last family located my brother in Little Rock, Ark
I hope to find Philip's death record + where he's buried - Our Library is supposed to have new books -
I'll send you any new info I find at the Library -
Thanks for your help -
Sincerely -
Emily

Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006-
4 Nov 1991

Mrs. Emily Knod
108 Friar Drive
Clarksville, TN 37042

Dear Cousin Emily:

How are you? So nice to 'hear' from you again. I believe that you can include me in your catagory of doing something when someone writes about one of my families. I haven't done any real research on the Flanagan line in quite some time. Sure wish I could pin old Philip down somewhere.

I really appreciate the information on the Fountain Flanagan family. Guess we are all so busy trying to go back in time that you just don't stop and research the 'other' children of the family. Also glad to get the Boyd Madison Flanagan family information.

I do have some questions about your letter. From the marriage certificate in Wythe Co., VA the names are listed as Boyd Madison (you wrote 'Monroe') and Mary J. F. Scott (you wrote Mary Isabel Scott)

It has been so long, I've forgotton how you connect with the Flanagans. Did you ever send me your lineage? I would sure like it.

The Emory that you listed is my family, of course. Emory's middle name is Greever and I know that Rev. Greever was very active in our area of VA. The Madison, I don't know, maybe it came from the President James Madison, 1809-1817.

Could you give me this Minnie's address and full name? I would like to get her straight on Emory's family and the James Foy Flanagan family. I could add a lot to what you said that she sent to you. If you need the records Ill send to you also.

To go back to your letter. I was completely at a loss to figure out what listing of children and dates you were referring to. You had 'Floyd Flanagan m Anna Murphy (that I understood, he is son of Boyd Madison). Then under that you wrote ' Virgil Dean' Who is this??

Then you wrote 'Her" great grndp's Jefferson and Francis Coley (on one line) then a listing of first names with dates . I thought at first itswas children of Jefferson Franklin Coley, son/Francis. But then up comes Sarah E. which you identified as having married her 1st cousin, Fountain Flanagan.

I'm so thick, guess that is why I have to put information like this into chart form before I can understand, who is on first!!

Let me know if you need the James Foy family and Emory Greever family charts. I'll look forward to receiving this Minnie's address.

Sincerely,

Virginia L. Jordan
1500 Newcombe Street
Houston, TX 77006
4 Nov 1991

Mrs. Emily Kind
108 Friar Drive
Clarksville, TN 37040

Dear Cousin Emily:

How are you? So nice to 'hear' from you again. I believe that you can include me in your category of doing something when someone writes about one of my families. I haven't done any real research on the Flanagan line in quite some time. Sure wish I could pin mid Patty down somewhere.

I really appreciate the information on the Fountain Flanagan family. Those are all so busy trying to go back in time that you don't stop and research the 'other' children of the family. Also glad to get the Boyd Madison Flanagan family information.

I do have some questions about your letter. From the marriage certificate in Wythe Co., VA the names are listed as Boyd Madison (you wrote 'Monroe') and Mary A. C. Scott (you wrote Mary Isabel Scott).

It has been so long, I've forgotten how you connect with the Flanagans. Did you ever send me your lineage? I might sure like it.

The Emory that you listed is my family, of course. Emory Leadbitter Jones is Grover and I know that Mr. Grover was very active in our area of VA. The Madison, I don't know, maybe it came from the President James Madison, 1809-1817.

Could you give me this Minnie's address and full name? I would like to get her straight on Emory's family and the James Roy Flanagan family. I could add a lot to what you said that she sent to you. If you need the records I'll send to you also.

To go back to your letter. I was completely at a loss to figure out what listing of children and dates you were referring to. You had 'Floyd Flanagan m Anna Murphy (that I understood, he is son of Boyd Madison). Then under that you wrote ' Virgil Dean' Who is this?

Then you wrote 'Her' great grndp's Jefferson and Francis Coley (on one line) then a listing of first names with dates. I thought at first these children of Jefferson Franklin Coley, son/Francis. But then up comes Sarah E. which you identified as having married her 1st cousin, Fountain Flanagan.

I'm so thick, guess that is why I have to put information like this into chart form before I can understand, who is on first!!

Let me know if you need the James Roy family and Emory Grover family charts. I'll look forward to receiving this Minnie's address.

Sincerely,

Dear Cousin Flanagan,

Faunt Flanagan's Granddaughter sent some family info - Faunt + Sarah (Caley) Flanagan named their daughter "Ruth Mc Dowell." I'm wondering if Phillip Flanagan's wife, Eliz, was a Mc Dowell?

She gives the Boyd Flanagan family as:

Boyd Monroe m/ Mary Isabel Scott

children → Allie Jane (Howard) Floyd W - Robert Lee - Frank A - Cora Jane (Umbarger) Sallie Clyde (Harrington) Minnie E. (Taylor) Orive Otto - Bessie Maine Ellen

---

James Flanagan

Will - Worley - Clara (Curry) Bertie (Bruce) Chanley - Dallie (Poe) - Otis - Jeff

---

Emery Flanagan

George - Mack Mark - Anna (Howard) E.V.C.

Bessie (Albright) Florence Emma - Rodie - Henry Wm.

Alice Clarence Owen Blanche

Floyd Flanagan m/ Anna Murphy

Virgil Dean - Son/Boyd F.?

Her great Gndp's Jefferson + Francis Caley

Margaret (Jun 11 - 1836) Joseph B. (Dec 29, 1856)

Mitchel (Feb 19 - 1859) George (Sept 20, 1860)

Heth (April 19, 1862) Sarah E. (Mar 11, 1866)

(She married 1st Cousin Faunt Flanagan)

Stephens (Dec 9, 1870) Lavine (Dec 15, 1872)

Fannie (April 25, 1875)

Faunt + Sarah (Caley) Flanagan
Matilda Jane (aug 31 - 1886) Ruth McDowell
(April 20 - 1888) Laura Grace (Jan 21 - 1890)
Greener Givens (July 27 - 1891) Mabel
Abbie (Dec 3 - 1894) Asa Bruner (Jan 21, 1898)
Ida Belle (May 28 - 1900) Bert (Mar 23, 1903)
Jay (Feb 9 - 1905) Nettie Hope (Oct 1 - 1907)
Amax (Mar 27, 1910) Joseph (Sept 3, 1896)
& Oct 2, 1896

Bruner is another unusual
name - as is Hope + Givens

Fay - Greener - Monroe - Beyers
could be family names. I wonder
if the "Madison" in Matt's name
is a clue to his past - ? If Matt
was born in Wythe Co - someone
must have him listed -
whenever someone brings us a
name - I start "looking" again -

Good luck -
Emily Kuod

Minnie sent other names of
grandchildren -

Husband: Scarlet Daugherty

Born: in:
Married: 26 August 1818 in: Wythe Co., VA
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Martha Flanagan

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father: Jerimiah Flanagan
Mother:
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN		
1	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
2	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
3	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
4	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
5	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
6	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
7	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
8	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		

Hudson, Sarah Daughety

Born: in
Married: 26 August 1818 in Wythe Co., VA
Died: in
Father:
Mother:

Other Spouse:

Wills, Martha Finnegan

Born: in
Died: in
Father: Jeremiah Finnegan
Mother:

Other Spouse:

	CHILDREN
1	Name: Born: in Married: in Died: in Spouse:
2	Name: Born: in Married: in Died: in Spouse:
3	Name: Born: in Married: in Died: in Spouse:
4	Name: Born: in Married: in Died: in Spouse:
5	Name: Born: in Married: in Died: in Spouse:
6	Name: Born: in Married: in Died: in Spouse:
7	Name: Born: in Married: in Died: in Spouse:
8	Name: Born: in Married: in Died: in Spouse:

Husband: Emmett Camp Flanagan

Born: 21 June 1859 in: Henderson, TX
Married: 20 May 1906 in: De Berry, TX
Died: 25 December 1926 in: De Berry, TX
Father: Webster Flanagan
Mother: Elizabeth Graham
Other Spouses:

Wife: Dea Osborne

Born: 24 December 1882 in: Pine Hill, TX
Died: 23 July 1974 in: De Berry, TX
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name: James Nelson Flanagan
Born: 21 April 1918 in: Shreveport, LA
M Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Samuel Clay Flanagan

Born: 21 June 1859	in: Henderson, TX
Married: 20 May 1906	in: De Berry, TX
Died: 25 December 1926	in: De Berry, TX
Father: Webster Flanagan	
Mother: Elizabeth Graham	
Other Spouses:	

Wife: Dea Osborne

Born: 24 December 1882	in: Pine Hill, TX
Died: 22 July 1974	in: De Berry, TX
Father:	
Mother:	
Other Spouses:	

	CHILDREN	
1 M	Name: James Nelson Flanagan Born: 21 April 1918 Married: Died: Spouse:	in: Shreveport, LA in: in:
2	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
3	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
4	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
5	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
6	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
7	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
8	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:

Husband: Felix Flanagan

Born: Abt. 1826 in: VA
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Catherine ???

Born: Abt. 1846 in: TN
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN	
1	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Felix Hanegan

Born: Abt. 1820 in: VA
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Catherine ???

Born: Abt. 1846 in: TN
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN
1	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
2	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
3	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
4	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
5	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
6	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
7	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
8	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:

Husband: Jacob Flanagan

Born: Abt. 1817 in: VA
Married: Abt. 1842 in: VA
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Sarah A. ???

Born: Abt. 1820 in: VA
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN
1	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
2	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
3	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
4	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
5	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
6	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
7	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
8	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:

Husband: Jacob Flanagan

Born: Abt. 1817 in: VA
Married: Abt. 1839 in: VA
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

Other Spouses:

Wife: Sarah A. ???

Born: Abt. 1820 in: VA
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN
1	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
2	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
3	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
4	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
5	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
6	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
7	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
8	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:

Husband: James Winwright Flanagan

Born: 05 September 1805 in: Gordonville, VA
Married: 25 January 1826 in: Cloverport, KY
Died: 19 September 1887 in: Henderson, TX
Father: Charles Flanagan
Mother: Elizabeth Saunders
Other Spouses:

Wife: Mary M. Moorman

Born: 24 September 1806 in: VA
Died: 07 August 1844 in: Henderson, TX
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name: Webster Flanagan
Born: 09 January 1832 in: Cloverpoint, KY
M Married: 20 December 1853 in: Nacogdoches Co., TX
Died: 05 May 1924 in: Henderson, TX
Spouse: Elizabeth Graham

2 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: James Wimbrough Flanagan

Born: 05 September 1805	in: Gordonsville, VA
Married: 25 January 1828	in: Cloverport, KY
Died: 19 September 1887	in: Henderson, TX
Father: Charles Flanagan	
Mother: Elizabeth Saunders	
Other Spouses:	

Wife: Mary M. Moorman

Born: 24 September 1806	in: VA
Died: 07 August 1844	in: Henderson, TX
Father:	
Mother:	
Other Spouses:	

	CHILDREN		
1	Name: Webster Flanagan		
	Born: 09 January 1832		in: Cloverport, KY
M	Married: 20 December 1853		in: Mocoqueloches Co., TX
	Died: 05 May 1924		in: Henderson, TX
	Spouse: Elizabeth Graham		
2	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
3	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
4	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
5	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
6	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
7	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
8	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		

Husband: John Flanagan

Born: Abt. 1787 in: NJ
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Elizabeth ???

Born: 1797 in: VA
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: John Flanagan

Born: Abt. 1787 in: NJ
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Elizabeth ???

Born: 1797 in: VA
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN
1	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
2	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
3	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
4	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
5	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
6	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
7	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
8	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:

Husband: John Flanagan

Born: 1795 in: Albemarle Co., VA
Married: 22 June 1820 in: Fluvanna Co., VA
Died: Abt. 1845 in: VA
Father: James Flanagan
Mother: Phoebie(Polly) Simpson
Other Spouses:

Wife: Ann M. Saunders

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN	
1	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: John Hanagan

Born: 1795 in: Albemarle Co., VA
Married: 22 June 1820 in: Fluvanna Co., VA
Died: Abt. 1845 in: VA
Father: James Hanagan
Mother: Phoebe(Foley) Simpson
Other Spouses:

Wife: Ann M. Saunders

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN
1	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
2	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
3	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
4	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
5	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
6	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
7	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
8	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:

Husband: Michael Flanagan

Born: in:
Married: 02 April 1852 in: Wythe Co., VA
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Susan E. Mercer

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN	
1	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Michael Flanagan

Born: in:
Married: 02 April 1852 in: Wythe Co., VA
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Susan E. Mercer

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN
1	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
2	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
3	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
4	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
5	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
6	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
7	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
8	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:

Husband: Patrick Flanagan

Born: Abt. 1803 in: IRE
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Margaret ???

Born: Abt. 1802 in: IRE
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN
1	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
2	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
3	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
4	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
5	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
6	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
7	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
8	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:

Husband: Pedro Fernandez

Born: Abt. 1800 in: IRE
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

Other Spouses:

Wife: Margaret ???

Born: Abt. 1802 in: IRE
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN
1	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
2	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
3	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
4	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
5	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
6	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
7	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
8	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:

Husband: Robert Marshall Flanagan

Born: 29 May 1886 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father: William Madison Flanagan
Mother: Kate Stuart Johnson
Other Spouses:

Wife: Dora Carroll

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Lizzie Flanagan
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2 M
Name: Robert Carson Flanagan
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3 M
Name: Charles Montague Flanagan
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4 F
Name: Martha Jane Mattie Flanagan
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Oren Driscoll

5 F
Name: Roberta Walker Flanagan
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Kay Redd

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Robert Marshall Flanagan

Born: 29 May 1880 in:
Married in:
Died in:
Father: William Madison Flanagan
Mother: Kate Sloan Johnson
Other Spouses:

Wife: Dora Carroll

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN
1 F	Name: Lizzie Flanagan Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
2 M	Name: Robert Carson Flanagan Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
3 M	Name: Charles Monague Flanagan Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
4 F	Name: Marina Jane Maine Flanagan Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse: Owen Driscoll
5 F	Name: Roberta Walker Flanagan Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse: Ray Redd
6	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
7	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
8	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:

Husband: Madison Flanagan

Born: 21 June 1821 in: Fluvanna Co., VA
Married: 28 March 1844 in: VA
Died: March 1893 in:
Father: William Flanagan
Mother: Frances Matilda Payne
Other Spouses:

Wife:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: William Madison Flanagan	
	Born: 08 April 1849	in: Cumberland Co., VA
M	Married: 26 October 1881	in: VA
	Died:	in:
	Spouse: ???	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Madison Flanagan	
Born: 21 June 1821	in: Fluvanna Co., VA
Married: 26 March 1844	in: VA
Died: March 1892	in:
Father: William Flanagan	
Mother: Frances Matilda Fayne	
Other Spouses:	

Wife:	
Born:	in:
Died:	in:
Father:	
Mother:	
Other Spouses:	

	CHILDREN		
1 M	Name: William Madison Flanagan Born: 08 April 1849 Married: 26 October 1881 Died: Spouse: ???	in: Cumberland Co., VA in: VA in:	
2	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:	
3	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:	
4	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:	
5	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:	
6	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:	
7	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:	
8	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:	

Husband: Madison Flanagan

Born:	18 November 1821	in:	
Married:	Bef. 1845	in:	Cumberland Co., VA
Died:	March 1893	in:	Flanagan Mills, Cumberland, VA
Father:	William Flanagan		
Mother:	Frances Payne		
	Other Spouses:		

Wife: Elizabeth Ann Catherine Montague

Born:	26 July 1821	in:	Cumberland Co., VA
Died:	27 March 1891	in:	Flanagan Mills, Cumberland, VA
Father:	William Montague		
Mother:			
	Other Spouses:		

CHILDREN

1	Name:	James Montague Flanagan	
	Born:	16 February 1845	in:
M	Married:	10 June 1867	in: Flanagan's Mills, Cumberland, VA
	Died:		in: Flanagan's Mills, Cumberland, VA
	Spouse:	Sarah Alice Shepherd	
2	Name:	Virginia Elizabeth Flanagan	
	Born:	07 May 1847	in: Petersburg, VA
F	Married:	08 April 1872	in: VA
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:	Philip J. Trice	
3	Name:	William Madison Flanagan	
	Born:	08 April 1849	in:
M	Married:	26 October 1881	in: VA
	Died:	03 July 1899	in: Powhatan Co., VA
	Spouse:	Kate Stuart Johnson	
4	Name:	Thomas Henry Flanagan	
	Born:	29 September 1853	in:
M	Married:		in:
	Died:	15 October 1853	in:
	Spouse:		
5	Name:	Robert Nelson Flanagan	
	Born:	17 December 1854	in:
M	Married:	15 June 1881	in: VA
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:	Dora Carroll	
6	Name:	Martha Jane Flanagan	
	Born:	12 July 1857	in:
F	Married:	30 January 1881	in: VA
	Died:		in: Flanagan's Mills, Cumberland, VA
	Spouse:	Orin M. Driscoll	
7	Name:	John Carter Flanagan	
	Born:	08 February 1860	in:
M	Married:		in:
	Died:	20 August 1862	in:
	Spouse:		
8	Name:	Codrington Daniel Flanagan	
	Born:	26 May 1862	in:
M	Married:	10 January 1883	in: VA
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:	Signora Jordan Pace	

Husband: Madison Flanagan

Born: 18 November 1821	in:
Married: Est. 1845	in: Cumberland Co., VA
Died: March 1891	in: Flanagan Mills, Cumberland, VA
Father: William Flanagan	
Mother: Frances Tayse	
Other Spouses:	

Wife: Elizabeth Ann Calderine Montague

Born: 26 July 1821	in: Cumberland Co., VA
Died: 27 March 1891	in: Flanagan Mills, Cumberland, VA
Father: William Montague	
Mother:	
Other Spouses:	

CHILDREN

1	Name: James Montague Flanagan	
	Born: 16 February 1845	in:
M	Married: 10 June 1867	in: Flanagan's Mills, Cumberland, VA
	Died:	in: Flanagan's Mills, Cumberland, VA
	Spouse: Sarah Alice Shepherd	
2	Name: Virginia Elizabeth Flanagan	
	Born: 07 May 1847	in: Petersburg, VA
F	Married: 08 April 1872	in: VA
	Died:	in:
	Spouse: Philip L. Tyler	
3	Name: William Madison Flanagan	
	Born: 08 April 1849	in:
M	Married: 26 October 1881	in: VA
	Died: 03 July 1899	in: Powhatan Co., VA
	Spouse: Kate Stuart Johnson	
4	Name: Thomas Henry Flanagan	
	Born: 29 September 1853	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died: 15 October 1871	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name: Robert Nelson Flanagan	
	Born: 17 December 1854	in:
M	Married: 15 June 1881	in: VA
	Died:	in:
	Spouse: Dora Carroll	
6	Name: Martha Jane Flanagan	
	Born: 12 July 1857	in:
F	Married: 30 January 1881	in: VA
	Died:	in: Flanagan's Mills, Cumberland, VA
	Spouse: Otto M. Driscoll	
7	Name: John Carter Flanagan	
	Born: 09 February 1860	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died: 20 August 1862	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name: Codrington Daniel Flanagan	
	Born: 26 May 1862	in:
M	Married: 10 January 1881	in: VA
	Died:	in:
	Spouse: Sequoia Jordan Pace	

9	Name:	Olivia Frances Flanagan	
	Born:	14 January 1865	in:
F	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
10	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
11	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
12	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
13	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
14	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
15	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
16	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
17	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
18	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
19	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		

9	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
10	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
11	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
12	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
13	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
14	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
15	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
16	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
17	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
18	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
19	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Madison Flanagan

Born: Abt. 1864 in: VA
Married: 24 September 1884 in: Washington Co., VA
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Jane Clark

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN		
1	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
2	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
3	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
4	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
5	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
6	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
7	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
8	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		

Husband: Madison Hanagan

Born: Abt. 1864 in: VA
Married: 24 September 1884 in: Washington Co., VA
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Jane Clark

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN
1	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
2	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
3	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
4	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
5	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
6	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
7	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
8	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:

Husband: Codrington Daniel Flanagan

Born: 26 May 1862 in:
Married: 10 January 1883 in: VA
Died: in:
Father: Madison Flanagan
Mother: Elizabeth Ann Catherine Montague
Other Spouses:

Wife: Signora Jordan Pace

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN	
1	Name: Travis Daniel Flanagan	
	Born: 24 August 1886	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name: Alma Elizabeth Flanagan	
	Born: 30 January 1889	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name: Signora Mabel Flanagan	
	Born: 09 November 1890	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Cadrington Daniel Flanagan

Born: 20 May 1862 in:
Married: 10 January 1887 in: VA
Died: in:
Father: Madison Flanagan
Mother: Elizabeth Ann Cadwine Montague
Other Spouses:

Wife: Sigourn Jordan Pace

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN	
1	Name: Travis Daniel Flanagan	
	Born: 24 August 1886	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name: Alma Elizabeth Flanagan	
	Born: 30 January 1889	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name: Sigorn Mabel Flanagan	
	Born: 09 November 1890	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Ebenezer Flanagan

Born: Abt. 1815 in: VA
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Hannah ???

Born: Abt. 1813 in: VA
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Ebenezer Flanagan

Born: Abt. 1815 in: VA
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Hannah ???

Born: Abt. 1815 in: VA
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN
1	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
2	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
3	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
4	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
5	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
6	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
7	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
8	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:

Husband: Ambrose Flanagan

Born: Abt. 1747 in: Fluvanna Co., VA
Married: in:
Died: 1834 in: VA
Father: James Flanagan
Mother: Sevena Whittall
Other Spouses:

Wife: Ellizabeth ???

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Thomas Flanagan	
	Born: Abt. 1786	in: Fluvanna Co., VA
M	Married: 11 August 1807	in: Fluvanna Co., VA
	Died:	in:
	Spouse: Elizabeth Tyler	
2	Name: William Flanagan	
	Born: 04 February 1788	in: Fluvanna Co., VA
M	Married: 03 March 1812	in:
	Died: 14 January 1835	in:
	Spouses: Frances Payne, Frances Matilda Payne	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: John Daniel Flanagan

Born: 22 December 1812 in: ?AL
Married: 08 October 1840 in: Madison Co., AL
Died: in:
Father: Ambrose Flanagan
Mother: Dianah Chewning
Other Spouses:

Wife: Mariah Chewning

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father: Ambrose Chewning
Mother: Catherine Culp
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
2	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
3	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
4	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
5	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
6	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
7	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
8	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		

Husband: John Daniel Hastings

Born: 22 December 1812 in: TAL
Married: 18 October 1840 in: Madison Co., AL
Died: in:
Father: Andrew Hastings
Mother: Sarah Chewning
Other Spouses:

Wife: Martha Chewning

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father: Andrew Chewning
Mother: Catherine Culp
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN
1	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
2	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
3	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
4	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
5	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
6	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
7	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
8	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:

Husband: Ambrose Flanagan

Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Dianah Chewning

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father: Thaddeus Chewning
Mother: Catherine Culp
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name:	John Daniel Flanagan	
	Born:	22 December 1812	in: ?AL
M	Married:	08 October 1840	in: Madison Co., AL
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:	Mariah Chewning	
2	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
3	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
4	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
5	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
6	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
7	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
8	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		

Husband: Ambrose Flanagan

Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Hannah Chewning

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father: Theodore Chewning
Mother: Catherine Culp
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN	
1	Name: John Daniel Flanagan	
	Born: 22 December 1812	in: VAL
M	Married: 08 October 1840	in: Madison Co., AL
	Died:	in:
	Spouse: Mariah Chewning	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Thaddeus Chewning

Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Catherine Culp

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Dianah Chewning
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Ambrose Flanagan

2
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Haddon Chewning

Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Catherine Culp

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN
1	Name: Dianah Chewning Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse: Andreas Flanagan
2	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
3	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
4	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
5	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
6	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
7	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
8	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:

Husband: Ambrose Chewning

Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Catherine Culp

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Mariah Chewning	
	Born:		in:
F	Married:	08 October 1840	in: Madison Co., AL
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:	John Daniel Flanagan	
2	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
3	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
4	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
5	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
6	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
7	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
8	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		

Husband: Andrew Cummins

Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

Other Spouses:

Wife: Catherine Culp

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN		
1	Name: Marsh Chewning		
	Born:	in:	
F	Married: 08 October 1840	in: Madison Co., AL	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse: John David Flanagan		
2	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
3	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
4	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
5	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
6	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
7	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
8	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		

Husband: Philip Flanagan

Born: 1848 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Nancy Minerva Dilley

Born: 20 November 1848 in:
Died: in:
Father: Samuel Jefferson Dilley
Mother: Mary Sayre
Other Spouses: ??? Parker

CHILDREN

1
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Philip Hastings

Born: 1848 in:
Married in:
Died in:
Father:
Mother:

Other Spouses:

Wife: Nancy Minerva Dilley

Born: 20 November 1848 in:
Died: in:
Father: Samuel Jefferson Dilley
Mother: Mary Sayre
Other Spouses: ??? Parke ?

	CHILDREN
1	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
2	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
3	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
4	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
5	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
6	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
7	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
8	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:

Husband: Samuel Jefferson Dilley

Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Mary Sayre

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Nancy Minerva Dilley
Born: 20 November 1848 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouses: Philip Flanagan, ??? Parker

2
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Samuel J. Crosson Dilley

Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Mary Sayre

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Nancy Minerva Dilley Born: 20 November 1848 Married: in: Died: in: Spouse: Philip Flanagan, III Parker
2	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
3	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
4	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
5	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
6	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
7	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
8	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:

Husband: Oren Driscoll

Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Martha Jane Mattie Flanagan

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father: Robert Marshall Flanagan
Mother: Dora Carroll
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN
1 M	Name: T. Latane Driscoll Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
2 F	Name: Sarah Driscoll Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
3 F	Name: Olivia Driscoll Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
4	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
5	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
6	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
7	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
8	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:

Husband: Dora Driscoll

Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Martha Jane Marie Flanagan

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father: Robert Marshall Flanagan
Mother: Dora Carroll
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN
1 M	Name: T. Lutane Driscoll Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
2 F	Name: Sarah Driscoll Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
3 F	Name: Olivia Driscoll Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
4	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
5	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
6	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
7	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
8	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:

Husband: Orin M. Driscoll

Born: in:
Married: 30 January 1881 in: VA
Died: in: Flanagan's Mills, Cumberland, VA
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Martha Jane Flanagan

Born: 12 July 1857 in:
Died: in: Flanagan's Mills, Cumberland, VA
Father: Madison Flanagan
Mother: Elizabeth Ann Catherine Montague
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN	
1	Name: Thomas Latane Driscoll	
	Born: 17 March 1884	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name: Sarah Elizabeth Driscoll	
	Born: 17 May 1886	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name: Olivia Montague Driscoll	
	Born: 10 September 1890	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Orin M. Driscoll

Born: in:
Married: 30 January 1881 in: VA
Died: in: Flanagan's Mills, Cumberland, VA
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Martha Jane Flanagan

Born: 12 July 1857 in:
Died: in: Flanagan's Mills, Cumberland, VA
Father: Madison Flanagan
Mother: Elizabeth Ann Catherine Montague
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN	
1	Name: Thomas Lamar Driscoll	
	Born: 17 March 1884	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name: Sarah Elizabeth Driscoll	
	Born: 17 May 1886	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name: Olivia Montague Driscoll	
	Born: 10 September 1890	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: John Flanagan

Born:		in:	
Married:		in:	
Died:	29 July 1889	in:	Manitowoc, WI
Father:			
Mother:			
Other Spouses:			

Wife: Bridget Collins

Born:		in:	
Died:		in:	
Father:			
Mother:			
Other Spouses:			

	CHILDREN		
1	Name:	George Flanagan,Sr.	
	Born:	11 December 1840	in: Manitowoc, WI
M	Married:		in: WI
	Died:	21 January 1908	in: Mt. Hope Cem., Logansport, IN
	Spouse:	Eliza A. Renbarger	
2	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
3	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
4	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
5	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
6	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
7	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
8	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		

Husband: John Flanagan

Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: 29 July 1889 in: Manitowoc, WI
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Bridget Collins

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN
1 M	Name: George Flanagan Sr Born: 11 December 1840 in: Manitowoc, WI Married: in: WI Died: 21 January 1908 in: Mt. Hope Cem., Logansport, IN Spouse: Eliza A. Reisinger
2	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
3	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
4	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
5	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
6	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
7	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
8	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:

Husband: George Flanagan, Jr.

Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father: George Flanagan,Sr.
Mother: Eliza A. Renbarger
Other Spouses:

Wife:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN
1	Name: Margaret Lucille Flanagan
	Born: in:
F	Married: in:
	Died: in:
	Spouse:
2	Name:
	Born: in:
	Married: in:
	Died: in:
	Spouse:
3	Name:
	Born: in:
	Married: in:
	Died: in:
	Spouse:
4	Name:
	Born: in:
	Married: in:
	Died: in:
	Spouse:
5	Name:
	Born: in:
	Married: in:
	Died: in:
	Spouse:
6	Name:
	Born: in:
	Married: in:
	Died: in:
	Spouse:
7	Name:
	Born: in:
	Married: in:
	Died: in:
	Spouse:
8	Name:
	Born: in:
	Married: in:
	Died: in:
	Spouse:

Husband: George Flanagan, Jr.

Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father: George Flanagan, Sr.
Mother: Eliza A. Renbarger
Other Spouses:

Wife:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN
1	Name: Margaret Lucille Flanagan
F	Born: in:
	Married: in:
	Died: in:
	Spouse:
2	Name:
	Born: in:
	Married: in:
	Died: in:
	Spouse:
3	Name:
	Born: in:
	Married: in:
	Died: in:
	Spouse:
4	Name:
	Born: in:
	Married: in:
	Died: in:
	Spouse:
5	Name:
	Born: in:
	Married: in:
	Died: in:
	Spouse:
6	Name:
	Born: in:
	Married: in:
	Died: in:
	Spouse:
7	Name:
	Born: in:
	Married: in:
	Died: in:
	Spouse:
8	Name:
	Born: in:
	Married: in:
	Died: in:
	Spouse:

Husband: George Flanagan,Sr.

Born:	11 December 1840	in:	Manitowoc, WI
Married:		in:	WI
Died:	21 January 1908	in:	Mt. Hope Cem., Logansport, IN
Father:	John Flanagan		
Mother:	Bridget Collins		
	Other Spouses:		

Wife: Eliza A. Renbarger

Born:	1844	in:	
Died:	1916	in:	
Father:			
Mother:			
	Other Spouses:		

CHILDREN

1	Name:	George Flanagan, Jr.		
	Born:		in:	
M	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			
2	Name:	Florence Flanagan		
	Born:		in:	
F	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:	??? Graffis		
3	Name:	Jullia Flanagan		
	Born:		in:	
F	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:	??? Grover		
4	Name:	John Flanagan		
	Born:		in:	
M	Married:	26 October 1792	in:	Washington Co., VA
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:	Margaret Bryan		
5	Name:	Henry Flanagan		
	Born:		in:	
M	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			
6	Name:	Frank Flanagan		
	Born:		in:	
M	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			
7	Name:	Ethel Flanagan		
	Born:		in:	
F	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			
8	Name:	Captolia Flanagan		
	Born:		in:	
F	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			

Husband: George Flanagan, Sr.

Born: 11 December 1840	in: Manitowoc, WI
Married:	in: WI
Died: 21 January 1903	in: Mt. Hope Cem., Logansport, IN
Father: John Flanagan	
Mother: Bridget Collins	
Other Spouses:	

Wife: Zilla A. Rosebarger

Born: 1844	in:
Died: 1916	in:
Father:	
Mother:	
Other Spouses:	

	CHILDREN	
1	Name: George Flanagan, Jr.	
	Born:	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name: Florence Flanagan	
	Born:	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse: ??? Orrills	
3	Name: Julia Flanagan	
	Born:	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse: ??? Grover	
4	Name: John Flanagan	
	Born:	in:
M	Married: 26 October 1892	in: Washington Co., VA
	Died:	in:
	Spouse: Margaret Bryan	
5	Name: Henry Flanagan	
	Born:	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name: Frank Flanagan	
	Born:	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name: Ethel Flanagan	
	Born:	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name: Capitola Flanagan	
	Born:	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: John Flanagan

Born: in:
Married: 26 October 1792 in: Washington Co., VA
Died: in:
Father: George Flanagan,Sr.
Mother: Eliza A. Renbarger
Other Spouses:

Wife: Margaret Bryan

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: John Flanagan

Born: in:
Married: 26 October 1792 in: Washington Co., VA
Died: in:
Father: George Flanagan,Sr.
Mother: Eliza A. Rodgers.
Other Spouses:

Wife: Margaret Bryan

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN	
1	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: William B. Bellomy

Born: in:
Married: 08 August 1837 in: Fluvanna Co., VA
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Mary Hopkins Flanagan

Born: in: Fluvanna Co., VA
Died: in:
Father: Thomas Flanagan
Mother: Elizabeth Tyler
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN		
1	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
2	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
3	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
4	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
5	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
6	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
7	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
8	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		

Husband: William H. Hardy

Born: in:
Married: 06 August 1827 in: Fluvanna Co., VA
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Mary Hopkins Flanagan

Born: in: Fluvanna Co., VA
Died: in:
Father: Thomas Flanagan
Mother: Elizabeth Tyler
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN
1	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
2	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
3	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
4	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
5	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
6	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
7	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
8	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:

Husband: John Bragg

Born: in:
Married: 08 January 1845 in: Fluvanna Co., VA
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Frances Freeman Flanagan

Born: in: Fluvanna Co., VA
Died: in:
Father: Thomas Flanagan
Mother: Elizabeth Tyler
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
2	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
3	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
4	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
5	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
6	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
7	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
8	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		

Husband: John Hardy

Born:		in:
Married: 26 January 1842		in: Fluvanna Co., VA
Died:		in:
Father:		
Mother:		
Other Spouse:		

Wife: Frances Freeman Flanagan

Born:		in: Fluvanna Co., VA
Died:		in:
Father: Thomas Flanagan		
Mother: Elizabeth Tyler		
Other Spouse:		

CHILDREN		
1	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Walter Jabez Alloway

Born: 07 November 1916 in:
Married: 21 June 1936 in:
Died: in:
Father: Dudley Benton Alloway
Mother: Mable Abbie Flanagan
Other Spouses:

Wife: Martha May Melugin

Born: 29 March 1917 in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
2	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
3	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
4	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
5	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
6	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
7	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
8	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		

The Husband: Walter Jakov Allaway

Born: 07 November 1916
Married: 21 June 1936 in:
Died: in:
Father: Dudley Gordon Allaway
Mother: Mable Abbie Flanagan
Other Spouses:

Wife: Martha May Nielsen

Born: 29 March 1917 in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN
1	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
2	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
3	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
4	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
5	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
6	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
7	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
8	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:

9	Name: Joy Isadora Alloway	
	Born: 19 December 1924	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
10	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
11	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
12	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
13	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
14	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
15	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
16	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
17	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
18	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
19	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

9	Name: Joe Isadora Alloway Born: 19 December 1924 Married: in Died: in Spouse: in	
10	Name: Born: in Married: in Died: in Spouse:	
11	Name: Born: in Married: in Died: in Spouse:	
12	Name: Born: in Married: in Died: in Spouse:	
13	Name: Born: in Married: in Died: in Spouse:	
14	Name: Born: in Married: in Died: in Spouse:	
15	Name: Born: in Married: in Died: in Spouse:	
16	Name: Born: in Married: in Died: in Spouse:	
17	Name: Born: in Married: in Died: in Spouse:	
18	Name: Born: in Married: in Died: in Spouse:	
19	Name: Born: in Married: in Died: in Spouse:	

Husband: Clyde Guy Bovee

Born: 22 July 1899 in:
Married: 27 March 1931 in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Venie Cordilia Alloway

Born: 14 June 1914 in:
Died: in:
Father: Dudley Benton Alloway
Mother: Mable Abbie Flanagan
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Clyde Guy Boyce

Born: 22 July 1899 in:
Married: 27 March 1921 in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Verle Cordilia Alloway

Born: 14 June 1914 in:
Died: in:
Father: Dudley Benton Alloway
Mother: Nellie Abbie Flanagan
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN
1	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
2	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
3	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
4	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
5	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
6	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
7	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
8	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:

Husband: Charles Flanagan

Born: 01 January 1779 in: Gordonville, VA
Married: in:
Died: 1840 in: Cloverpoint, KY
Father: Whittle Flanagan
Mother: Judith Ferguson
Other Spouses:

Wife: Elizabeth Saunders

Born: Abt. 1784 in: VA
Died: in: Cloverpoint, KY
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: James Winwright Flanagan
Born: 05 September 1805 in: Gordonville, VA
Married: 25 January 1826 in: Cloverport, KY
Died: 19 September 1887 in: Henderson, TX
Spouse: Mary M. Moorman

2
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Charles Flanagan

Born: 01 January 1779	in: Gordonsville, VA
Married:	in:
Died: 1840	in: Cloverport, KY
Father: Whitte Flanagan	
Mother: Judith Ferguson	
Other Spouses:	

Wife: Elizabeth Saunders

Born: Abt 1784	in: VA
Died:	in: Cloverport, KY
Father:	
Mother:	
Other Spouses:	

	CHILDREN	
1	Name: James Wirnwright Flanagan	
	Born: 05 September 1805	in: Gordonsville, VA
M	Married: 25 January 1826	in: Cloverport, KY
	Died: 19 September 1887	in: Henderson, TX
	Spouse: Mary M. Moorman	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Ambrose F. Bellamy

Born: in:
Married: 1830 in: Luisia Co., VA
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Elizabeth Flanagan

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father: Whittle Flanagan
Mother: Judith Ferguson
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN	
1	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Ambrose F. Bellamy

Born: in:
Married: 1810 in: Lunsis Co., VA
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Elizabeth Flanagan

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father: Wattie Flanagan
Mother: Judith Ferguson
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN
1	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
2	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
3	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
4	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
5	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
6	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
7	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
8	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:

Husband: Benjamin W. Bellamy

Born: in:
Married: 1835 in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Ann Nancy Flanagan

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father: Whittle Flanagan
Mother: Judith Ferguson
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN	
1	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Benjamin W. Bellamy

Born:
Married: 1895 in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Ann Nancy Flanagan

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father: William Flanagan
Mother: Judith Ferguson
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN
1	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
2	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
3	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
4	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
5	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
6	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
7	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
8	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:

Rec'd from 7 Dec '00

1. Phyllis Marie Flanagan (Birkle) (Elenich)
   b. 01/08/1934

2. Isaac Wamper Flanagan b. 02/14/1909 Hawkins Co.,TN
   m.06/15/1933
3. Martha Washington Lovell b. 02/22/1919 Sharonville OH
   d. 04/24/1990
4. Roy Emory Flanagan b. 08/02/1882 d. 1958
   m. 01/14/1902
5. Cornelia E. Sams b. 1882 7-4 d. 1964

6. William Edward Lovell b. 04/25/1883 d. 10/09/1938
   m.
7. Julia Ann Phillips b. 10/02/1890 d. 10/20/1919 b. Frances c. Gertrude Mitchell

8. Isaac Wamper Flanagan I. b. 12/21/1839 d. Philip Flanagan b. 1805
   m.
9. Martha Jane Johnson b. 10/20/1848 m. Elizabeth McLaughlin b. 1806
   Jacob Johnson b. Ellen Dunn c. Parthena Hunter
   m.
   Phoebe

10. William Sams b.1846 d. 1885
    m.
11. Sara K. Fleenor b.4/9/1844 d. 8/23/1892

12. John Lovell b. 1-2-1860 d. 1-2-1934 Sarah Lovell
    m.
13. Anna Elizabeth Shelton b. 11-11-1864 (div.)B.John Phillips m. Oliver Chesney
    B. Susan Chesney C. Rosa Beckham d. 9/23/1924

14. Henry Phillips b. 1854 d. 1914
    m. 9-4-1874
15. Melissa Penley b. 1851 d. 9-19-1924

16. William Penley
    m.
17. Molly Moore

13. cont. Parents of Anna E. Shelton and Rosa Victoria Shelton
    William Barker Shelton b.1844
    A. Martha Ann Bellomy b. 2/6/1842
    B. Annie Jones

13. cont. Parents of William B. Shelton were Stephen Martin Shelton b.10/31/1807
    m. 6/24/1830 d. 4/21/1881
    Ann Wininger

13. Cont.
    Parents of Stephen Martin Shelton were John Martin Shelton b 1788
    m.
    Catherine Messer

    Parents of Catherine Messer were
    Christian Messer
    m.
    Sarah (Sally)

1909
1882
27

Page 4

13c. Parents of Ann Wininger were David Wininger b. 1776
m.
Martha Wood Potter b. 4/1777
d. 1844?

13c. Parents of David Wininger were Andrew Wininger b. 1750s
d. 1820
m.
Catherine Dunkelberger 1747-1818

13c. Parents of Catherine Dunkelberger were Clemmons Dunkelberger
m.
Anna Hauer

13A. Parents of Andrew Wininger were Nicholas Wininger b. 1715 (Palatine
d. 1788 Germany)
m
Catrin b.3/7/1720 d.1794
Augusta Co.VA

13AB. Parents of Martha Ann Bellomy were William Bellomy b. 1805d.1878
m.
1. Malinda Wininger 2. Sarah Roberts
3. Elizabeth Rogers (Ebie)

13AB. Parents of William Bellomy were James M. Bellomy b. 1778 d. 1805
m.
Nancy Pace b 1774 d. 1863

13B. Parents of James Bellomy were Benjamin Bellomy b. 1740
m. 1-23-1779
Dorothy Ham Goochland Co. VA

13B. Parents of Benjamin Bellomy were John Bellomy b. 1710 Dover,Eng.
m.
Mary (Powhattan Indian)

13AB. Parents of Nancy Pace were William Pace
m.
Elizabeth Wade

Flanagan Surname DNA Project

Participate in the

The Flanagan Surname DNA project began after I decided to submit my DNA to for y chromosome analysis. Motivated by a desire to know how various Flanagan families are connected and, in particular, where my line falls within that. The surname Flanagan and its' variants [Gaelic O'Flannagain] derive from the word *flann* meaning "red" - most sources suggest that it means "red-headed" though some suggest that it refers to a ruddy complexion. Flanagan is one of the more common Irish names and occurs throughout the country with lines in Roscommon, Fermanagh, Cork, and other counties. Just as in Ireland, the Flanagan surname outside Ireland has many lines and origins, with the name first appearing in the Americas during the colonial period. My ancester, John Flanagan [born about 1768, died 1857] came to Kentucky from North Carolina, where sources indicate that he was born, around 1800 and is currently one of my many "brick walls" in going further back. His death record indicates that his father's name was Bryant Flanagan, though I do not know if that is accurate. That desire to learn how we all fit together and to possibly some day learn where and from which lines we originated in Ireland motivated me to pursue DNA as a potential source of information and then to initiate this project at FTDNA. My personal account can be viewed .

As of November 10, 2003 we have five participants including myself, with four results back and another expected in approximately a week, and at this point we have approximately 4 distinct haplotypes [patterns]. The haplotypes that have been identified thus far can be seen . Although my personal goal is to identify lines in Kentucky and which migrated from other states to Kentucky and lines in Ireland, anyone with the surname Flanagan is encouraged to participate in the . As my ability permits, I am willing to sponsor some 12-marker tests for individuals with lines that are pertinent to

Flanagan Surname DNA Project

Participate in the

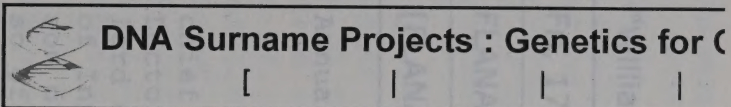
The Flanagan Surname DNA project began after I decided to submit my DNA to for y chromosome analysis. Motivated by a desire to know how various Flanagan families are connected and, in particular, where my line falls within that. The surname Flanagan and its variants [Gaelic O'Flannagain] derive from the word flann meaning "red" - most sources suggest that it means "red-headed" though some suggest that it refers to a ruddy complexion. Flanagan is one of the more common Irish names and occurs throughout the country with lines in Roscommon, Fermanagh, Cork, and other counties. Just as in Ireland, the Flanagan surname outside Ireland has many lines and origins, with the name first appearing in the Americas during the colonial period. My ancestor, John Flanagan [born about 1768, died 1857] came to Kentucky from North Carolina, where sources indicate that he was born, around 1800 and is currently one of my many "brick walls" in going further back. His death record indicates that his father's name was Bryant Flanagan, though I do not know if that is accurate. That desire to learn how we all fit together and to possibly some day learn where and from which lines we originated in Ireland motivated me to pursue DNA as a potential source of information and then to initiate this project at FTDNA. My personal account can be viewed

As of November 10, 2003 we have five participants including myself, with four results back and another expected in approximately a week, and at this point we have approximately 4 distinct haplotypes [patterns]. The haplotypes that have been identified thus far can be seen . Although my personal goal is to identify lines in Kentucky and which migrated from other states to Kentucky and lines in Ireland, anyone with the surname Flanagan is encouraged to participate in the . As my ability permits, I am willing to sponsor some 12-marker tests for individuals with lines that are pertinent to

Kentucky Flanagan lines, who can document their origins in Ireland, or who are resident in Ireland.

Go to the

Send comments to:



©Copyright 2004 by G. Ó Flannagáin

YAHOO! MAIL Print - Close Window

From: "William Flanagan" <Liam@cox.net>

Date: Fri, 17 Feb 2006 09:07:16 -0700

To: FLANAGAN-L@rootsweb.com

Subject: [FLANAGAN-L] Location of Flanagan name in History

From: The Annuals of The Four Masters.

Vol 7

Flannagan, chief of Clann-Cathail, (Connaught), 866 AD
Flannagan, Lector of Cill-dara, (Kildare), died 1038 AD,
FLannagan, lord of Leath-Chathail, (Lecal in Uladh), died 850 AD
Flannagan, of Innis-Faithleann, (Innisfallen), died 1044 AD
Flannagan, son of Aedh, of Armagh, died 1069 AD
Flannagan, so of Allchu, died 952 AD
Flannagan, son of Ceallach of Breagh, 891
Flannagan, son of Conain of Armagh, died 1015
Flannagan, son of Eochaidh of North Dalraidh, (east of Ulster), died 847 AD
Flannagan, son of Faelan, of Ui Ceinnsealaigh, died 877 AD
Flannagan, son of Maelisa, of Armagh, died 1113

O'Flanagan, O'Flannagain, Ua Flannagain pertain to the rest of the list;

From: "William Flanagan" <Liam@cox.net>

Date: Fri, 17 Feb 2006 09:07:16 -0700

To: FLANAGAN-L@rootsweb.com

Subject: [FLANAGAN-L] Location of Flanagan name in History

From: The Annals of The Four Masters.

Vol 7

Flannagan, chief of Clann-Cathail, (Connaught), 866 AD
Flannagan, lector of Cill-dara, (Kildare), died 1038 AD,
Flannagan, lord of Leath-Chathail, (local in Uladh), died 850 AD
Flannagan, of Inis-Faithleann, (Innisfallen), died 1044 AD
Flannagan, son of Aedh, of Armagh, died 1059 AD
Flannagan, so of Ailchu, died 952 AD
Flannagan, son of Ceallach of Breagh, 891
Flannagan, son of Conain of Armagh, died 1015
Flannagan, son of Eochaidh of North Dalriadh, (east of Ulster), died 847 AD
Flannagan, son of Faelan, of Ui Cellnaeslaigh, died 877 AD
Flannagan, son of Maelisa, of Armagh, died 1113

O'Flanagan, O'Flannagain, Ua Flannagain pertain to the rest of the list:

Bartholomew, son of Hugh, Prior of Devenish, died 1462
Beanmumhan, a daughter , died 1464
Benedict, prior of Kilmore-na-Sinna, died 1330
Brian, his sons, died 1349
Colum, abbot of Maein-Choluim-Chille, died 1014
Conaing, vice-airchinnech of Armagh died 980
Conn, prior of Kilmore, died 1249
Conn, Craibhdheach (the piour), died 1202
Conor, 1336
Conor, son of Geoffrey, Connaught, 1414
Cormac, brother of Murtough, 1450
Cormac, son of Cormac, died 1505
Cugranna, died 1207
David, sons of, 1394
Dermot, died 1284
Dermot, sons of, 1325
Dermot, of Connaught, 1336
Dermot, son of Conor, died 1474
Donnell, abbot of Cong, died 1245
Donnell, of Connaught, died 1184
Donough, Bishop of Elphin, Roscommon, 1303
Edwina, died 1263
Eochaidh, the Historian, 987
Eochaidh , airchinneach of Armagh, died 1003
Flaherty, of Conaught, 1231
Flann, of Teathbha, died 1153
Geoffrey, of Conaught, died 1377
Gilberet, died 1206
Gillaphadraig, of Teathbha, died 1034
Hugh, prior of Lisgool, died 1419
Hugh, son of Loughlin, 1449

Bartholomew, son of Hugh, Prior of Devenish, died 1462
Beannumhan, a daughter , died 1464
Benedict, prior of Kilmore-na-Sinna, died 1330
Brian, his sons, died 1349
Colum, abbot of Mealn-Cholaim-Chille, died 1014
Conaing, vice-airchinnech of Armagh died 980
Conn, prior of Kilmore, died 1249
Conn, Craibhdheach (the pious), died 1202
Conor, 1336
Conor, son of Geoffrey, Connaught, 1414
Cormac, brother of Murtough, 1450
Cormac, son of Cormac, died 1505
Cuprenna, died 1207
David, sons of, 1394
Dermot, died 1284
Dermot, sons of, 1325
Dermot, of Connaught, 1336
Dermot, son of Conor, died 1474
Donnell, abbot of Cong, died 1245
Donnell, of Connaught, died 1184
Donough, Bishop of Elphin, Roscommon, 1303
Edwina, died 1263
Eochaidh, the Historian, 987
Eochaidh , airchinnech of Armagh, died 1003
Flaherty, of Conaught, 1231
Flann, of Teathbha, died 1153
Geoffrey, of Conaught, died 1377
Gilbert, died 1206
Gilliaphadraig, of Teathbha, died 1034
Hugh, prior of Lisgool, died 1419
Hugh, son of Loughlin, 1449

Hugh of Inishmacsaint, died 1530
James, of Inishmacsaint, died 1531
Laurenace, Prior of Devenish, Feremanagh, died 1505
Manus, of Connaught, died 1317
Melaghlin, of Connaught, died 1294
Melaghlin, died 1336
Melaghlin, son of Murrough, of Elphin, died 1487
Muireadach, of Connaught, died 1150
Muireadach, lector of Armagh, died 983
Muireadach, a priest, died 1147
Murrough, son of Tomaltagh, died 1342
Murtough, of Elphin, died 1403
Murtough, of Connaught, died 1293
Murtought, son of Flaherty, died 1228
Niall, Lord of Teathbha, died 1036
Nicholas, of Devenish, Fermanagh, died 1450
Nicholas, son of Pierce, of Fermanagh, died 1520
Pierce, son of Nicholas, of Lough Erne, died 1479
Raghallach, died 1233
Redmond, son of Gilbert, Fermanagh, died 1484
Redmond, prior of Devenish, Fermanagh, died 1521
Spailleach, died 1118
Sitric, of Ui-Maine, died 1048
Teige, died 1289
William, prior of Roscommon, died 1444
William, Priest of Elphin, died 1461
Cormac, of Tuath-Ratha, Fermanagh, dies 1310
Cormac, son of Gilla-Isa, of T/Ratha, Fermanagh, died 1470
Dermot, of T/Ratha, Fermanagh, died 1303
Dermot, of T/Ratha, Fermanagh, died 1393
Enna, of T/Ratha, Fermanagh, died 1351

Hugh of Inishmacsaint, died 1530
James, of Inishmacsaint, died 1531
Laurence, Prior of Devenish, Fermanagh, died 1505
Manus, of Connaught, died 1317
Melaghlin, of Connaught, died 1294
Melaghlin, died 1336
Melaghlin, son of Murrough, of Elphin, died 1487
Muireadach, of Connaught, died 1150
Muireadach, lector of Armagh, died 983
Muireadach, a priest, died 1147
Murough, son of Tomaltagh, died 1342
Murough, of Elphin, died 1403
Murough, of Connaught, died 1293
Murtough, son of Flaherty, died 1228
Niall, Lord of Teathbha, died 1036
Nicholas, of Devenish, Fermanagh, died 1450
Nicholas, son of Pierce, of Fermanagh, died 1520
Pierce, son of Nicholas, of Lough Erne, died 1479
Raghallach, died 1233
Redmond, son of Gilbert, Fermanagh, died 1484
Redmond, prior of Devenish, Fermanagh, died 1521
Spallach, died 1118
Sterio, of Ui-Maine, died 1048
Teige, died 1289
William, prior of Roscommon, died 1444
William, Priest of Elphin, died 1461
Cormac, of Tuath-Ratha, Fermanagh, dies 1310
Cormac, son of Gilla-Isa, of T\Ratha, Fermanagh, died 1470
Dermot, of T\Ratha, Fermanagh, died 1303
Dermot, of T\Ratha, Fermanagh, died 1393
Enna, of T\Ratha, Fermanagh, died 1351

Gilbert, of T/Ratha, Fermanagh, died 1349
Gilbert, of T/Ratha, Feermanagh, died 1428
Gilbert, son of Cormac, of T/Ratha, Fermanagh, died 1496 his wife Margaret, died 1498
Gilla Isa, of T/Ratha, Fermanagh died 1358
GIlla Isa, of T/Ratha, Fermanagh, died 1429
Gilla-Isa, of T/Ratha, Fermanagh, died 1469
Gilla Isa, son of Turlough, of T/Ratha, Fermanagh, died 1531
Manus, son of Gilbert, T/Ratha, Fermanagh, died 1531
Melaghlin, of T/Ratha, Fermanagh, died 1325
Murtough, of T/Ratha, Fermanagh, died 1383
Murtough, of T/Ratha, Fermanagh, died 1450
Murtough, son of Murtough, T/Ratha, died 1507
Teige, son of Gilla-Isa, T/Ratha, died 1394
Turlough, son of Gilla-Isa, T/Ratha, died 1488

No other spelling variations listed.
BF in Arizona

==== FLANAGAN Mailing List ====
To reply to a message gatewayed from the Flanagan surname board, reply
to
the individual or copy them as board posters are not necessarily
subscribed to the Flanagan list.

State Census 1784-1787

Wilkes Co., N.C. John Flanagin 1 m 60+ 1 White F

NC Taxpayers

Flanagan;

John -Granvill 1755
Edward- Beaufort 1755
Richard- " 1755
Richard " 1764
William " 1755
Thomas - Surry 1771
Thomas " 1772
James - Bert 1742

Tryon and Lincoln Co., NC Wills John Flannagan 1814

RESEARCH REGISTER FLANAGAN

(For recording a brief account of your research activities to assist you to avoid duplicating your searches.)

LOCATION OF RECORD (Give info on where found or filed; library call No.; filing enclosure No.; possessor, etc.)	SEARCHES COMPLETED (Number searches consecutively and give date. List name of book, film or other type of record, author, information sought, etc.)	INFORMATION FOUND (Make a brief statement of results of search. Indicate the Data Work Sheet or Family Group Record you have completed for your records.)
Apr. 1981	Salt Lake City, Mormon Library	
# 497,471	Index to deeds - Mecklenberg, N.C. Grantor	
10 JAN 1767	Henry Eustice McCulloh, Atty. (who sold a great deal of land in Mecklenberg Co.) sold land to William FLANAGAN	BK 3 pg 217
13 JAN 1767	He sold land to James FLANNAKIN	BK. 3 pg 216
14 JAN 1767	He sold land to John FLANNEGEN	BK 3 pg 233
	JEAN FLANNAGEN	BK 3 pg 234
	James FLANNAGEN	BK. 5 pg 96

Additional suggestions on the use of this sheet may be found in The Sixth Edition of THE HOW BOOK FOR GENEALOGISTS available through The Everton Publishers.

State Census 1784-1787

Wilkes Co., N.C. John Flanagin 1 m 80+ 1 Males 2

NC Taxpayers

Flanagan:

John -Granville 1753
Edward- Bandjore 1753
Richard- " 1753
Richard " 1764
William " 1753
Thomas - Surry 1771
Thomas " 1773
James - Bert 1742

Tryon and Lincoln Co., NC Wills John Flanagan 1814

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest Flanagan

Ancestor(2) Collateral Line

Date of Search 1980

Document Obtained

Search Result

Researcher Jordan

Jurisdiction and Locality

Place of Research LL

Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film # Vol. Page

General Index to Patents & Grants Bk.

?? Princess Ann Co, N.C. ??

Document(s) Dated Recorded

#10 - 1710-1719

Patrick Flanagin

53 ACS. p188

#28 1746-1749

ac 250 - p127 ; 400 ac - p150

#34 1756-1762

53.3 ac - p136

Land Entry Book - Wilkes Co., N.C. - 1778 - 1781 975.6 A164

Nil - Flanagans
Paffords

Deed Abstracts Wilkes Co., N.C. Book A1 - 1778 - 1780 / 975.6 A186

Nil - Flanagan
Pafford

Deed Abstracts - Book C1 - Wilkes
1801 - John Flannagin (named as owner of land adjoining some one else)
pg 265 of Deed Book.

Deed Abstracts - Book B-1 -
Nil.

Deed Book - F-1
Nil

Hist./Providence Presby. Ch.
1767-1967 975.6
M439

of an epidemic of erysipelas, which resulted in many deaths in the country about this time.)[42]

Neill Morrison died in September, 1784, and was buried in the Providence cemetery. He shares a common tombstone with his father, James Morrison, on which the following interesting inscription is carved:

Here lies the body of James Morrison, Departed this life April
15, 1778, Age 81 years.
And
Neill Morrison, who deceased Sept. 13, 1784, Age 56 years.
Their glass is run
Their work is done
And they lie underground
Entombed in clay
Until the day
They hear the trumpet sound.[43]

Neill Morrison's will was witnessed by Thomas and Samuel Downs, sons of his close friend and neighbor, Henry Downs. Neill left among other bequests, to his beloved wife, Annabelle, a negro woman, Rose. Thirty-four years later, in the year 1818, Annabelle Morrison in her will specified that her faithful negro servant, Rose, "not be sold; but shall be kept by my daughters in as easy circumstances as the nature of slavery will permit."[44] The religious character of Annabelle was also indicated by the fact that she provided for one "pocket Bible" for each of the twelve children of her three deceased sons.

The Morrisons were a happy, useful couple. By the example of their home life and their patriotic and religious devotion, their numerous descendants in Mecklenburg have benefited for almost two centuries.

JOHN FLENNEKIN—Signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence

About the year 1730 a colony of Scotch from Tyronne, Ulster, landed at the port of Philadelphia, and among them were three Flennekin brothers. James Flennekin, prior to leaving Ulster, married Jean Glaspy (or Jane Gillespie), and to this couple were born nine children.[45] John Flennekin, the seventh of these children, was born in Pennsylvania on March 7, 1744. The Flennekin family, along with most of their fellow voyagers, eventually moved on to Mecklenburg.[46]

John settled on McAlpin Creek in the present Sharon Township, where he owned considerable land.[47] He was evidently active in helping organize Providence Church, as his name is included on the first roll of 1767.[48]

His youngest brother, David, settled in the Waxhaws section of the present Union County and served in the Revolution under General Irwin.[49] (David Flennekin drew pension for wounds received in the war, died at the age of seventy eight, on April 26, 1826, and was buried in the Providence cemetery.)[50] John Flennekin was evidently regarded as a citizen of prominence, and he was well educated for his day.[51] He was fond of horses, had many blooded animals, and was considered one of the most advanced farmers of his time.

When Colonel Thomas Polk issued orders for each company to elect and send two delegates to the convention in Charlotte in May, 1775, John Flennekin and Neill Morrison, both members of Providence, are said to have represented Captain James Jack's company and signed the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence.[52] In the Revolutionary War, John joined a group of his fellow Mecklenburgers, who served under Colonel Thomas Sumter in order to strengthen the recently defeated South Carolina forces.[53]

Many of the facts pertaining to John Flennekin's life are obscure, particularly those concerning his marriage, his children, and even his burial place. Tradition says that he was killed when thrown from his horse while riding to service at Providence and was buried in the cemetery there.[54] No marker can be found except the one erected by a chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution and which has been placed beside the grave of Mary Flennekin, wife of John O. Flennekin, who may have been a son of "John, the Signer."

John Flennekin—elder, farmer, soldier, magistrate—was a valued citizen of his adopted county. He risked his life in his stand for declaring independence; he fought for his country and afterwards continued to serve his community and church. His descendants include a number of prominent and worthy citizens scattered among many states.[55]

[1]Leyburn, **The Scotch-Irish**, p. 305.
[2]Howe, **The Presbyterian Church in S. C.**, I, 483.
[3] **Ibid.**
[4]Foote, **Sketches**, p. 177.
[5] **Ibid.**, p. 81.
[6]**Ibid.**
[7]Quoted by V. V. McNitt, **Chain of Error and the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence** (Palmer, Mass.: Hampden Hills Press, 1960), p. 24. Also Lefler and Newsome, *North Carolina*, p. 231.
[8]McNitt, **Chain of Error**, p. 29.
[9]**Ibid.**, p. 27.
[10]Blythe and Brockmann, **Hornets' Nest**, p. 30; Tompkins, **Mecklenburg County**, I, 46.
[11]Tompkins, **Mecklenburg County**, I, 46.
[12]Foote, **Sketches**, p. 204.

[1]McNitt, **Chain of Error**, p. 31.

[2]The above cited work by Mr. V. V. McNitt is a recent and exhaustive study which entailed more than thirty-five years' work.

[3]Ibid., p. 83, quoted from State Pamphlets.

[4]Ibid., p. 85; Ray, **Mecklenburg Signers**, p. 531. It is also claimed that this speech was published in the Raleigh **Minerva** on August 10, 1809.

[5]Thompson, **Presbyterians in the South**, I, 90.

[6]Other sources containing material on the Mecklenburg Declaration are Saunders, **Colonial Records of North Carolina**, Vol. IX, 1263-1265; Lefler and Newsome, **North Carolina**, pp. 192, 203; Archibald Henderson, **The Old North State and the New**, Volume One.

[7]Victor C. King, **Lives and Times of the 27 Signers of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence**, (Charlotte, N. C.: The Author, 1956), p. 47.

[8]Ibid., p. 49.

[9]Ibid.

[10]Ibid., p. 48.

[11]Ibid.

[12]Ibid., p. 50.

[13]Ibid.

[14]Ibid., p. 51.

[15]Ibid., p. 48.

[16]Ibid., p. 51.

[17]Ibid., p. 147.

[18]Ibid.

[19]Ray, **Mecklenburg Signers**, p. 417.

[20]King, **Lives & Times of the 27 Signers**, pp. 147, 148.

[21]Ibid.

[22]Ibid., p. 151.

[23]Ibid., p. 148.

[24]Ibid.

[25]Ibid.

[26]Ibid., pp. 149-150.

[27]Ibid. Printed in the **South Carolina and American General Gazette** of Charleston, South Carolina, February 9, 1776.

[28]Ibid., p. 150.

[29]Ibid., p. 152.

[30]Alexander, **History of Mecklenburg County**, p. 289.

[31]The marker is still intact in the cemetery although the epitaph is not legible.

[32]King, **Lives & Times of the 27 Signers**, p. 154.

[33]Ibid., p. 141.

[34]Ibid.

[35]Ibid., p. 145.

[36]Hayward, **R.P.C.**, I, 32.

[37]Ray, **Mecklenburg Signers**, p. 421.

[38]Ibid.

[39]King, **Lives & Times of the 27 Signers**, p. 145.

[40]Ibid.

[41]Ibid.

[42]Ibid., pp. 140, 145, 146. (Some of the Flennekin family migrated to Tennessee and other states, and the threads of distinction among the various Johns have become badly confused. A recently discovered estate bond, however, establishes the fact that "Signer John" was also the Mecklenburg judge of county court.)

[55]Ibid., p. 140. Note: The name "Flennekin" is the Scotch manner of spelling the Irish form of "Flannagan."

NC Wills: A Testator Index 1665-1900

Name	Co.	Date	Recorded Copy	Original
Fitzgerald, Nancy S.	032	c1860	WB-2/176	AR
Fitzgerald, Thomas	070	1806	WB-C/109	AR
Fitzgerald, Thomas J.	VA	1900	013 WB-D/371	013 AR
Fitzgerald, William	054	c1823	WB-2/13	AR
Fitzgerald, William H.	097	1899	WB-3/1	CTY
Fitzharris, Catherine	029	1862	WB-C/435	AR
Fitzmaurice, John R.	Eng	c1867	Copy	046 AR
Fitzpatrick, Cornelass	002	1722	SS 875/307	SS/AR
Fitzpatrick, Thomas	VA	c1798	Copy	092 AR
Fitzrandolph, Benjamin	011	c1818	WB-2/327	
Fitzrandolph, Benjamin	011	c1841	WB-1/82	
Fivash, Millender	056	1839	WB-1/509	AR
Flack, Andrew	046	1845	WB-C/241	AR
Flack, Elisha	046	1802	WB-A/121	AR
Flack, George	086	1860	WB-E/380	AR
Flack, Jane	046	1802	WB-A/122	AR
Flack, Jane	084	1867	WB-D/83	CTY
Flack, John	086	1883	WB-F/198	AR
Flack, John J.	086	1890	WB-F/402	AR
Flack, Michael	054	c1824	WB-2/9	AR
Flake, Ephrom	089	1899	WB-2/352	AR
Flake, Flarel B.	005	1891	WB-D/306	AR
Flake, John	079	1879	WB-2/181	AR
Flake, Jurdan	005	1843	WB-B/163	AR
Flake, Mancel	079	1858	WB-1/2	AR
Flake, Samuel	005	c1802	WB-2/36	
Flake, Tempy	079	c1858	Orig. Only	AR
Flake, Thomas G.	005	1850	WB-C/23	AR
Flake, William C.	005	1857	WB-C/114	AR
Flanagan, Elizabeth	100	1881	Orig. Only	AR
Flanagan, Jacob	060	1869	WB-4/1	AR
Flanagin, John	037	1793	WB-C/231	AR
Flanakin, Richard	009	1741	Orig. Only	SS/AR
Flanekin, A. H.	079	1887	WB-2/382	AR
Flanekin, William	079	1872	WB-2/67	AR
Flanigan, J. O.	065	1849	WB-I/150	AR
Flaniken, Mary	065	1847	WB-I/114	AR
Flanken, Elezebeth	009	c1798	OWB/346	CTY
Flannagan, John	060	1814	Orig. Only	AR
Flannakin, Elizabeth	SC	c1798	Copy	028 AR
Flannakin, James	009	1752	OWB/47	CTY
Flanner, Bennet	070	1868	WB-D/241	AR
Flanner, John D.	028	1873	WB-E/79	
Flanner, Lizzie	028	1893	Copy	065 AR
Flanner, Lizzie H.	028	1893	WB-F/101	
Flanner, Macy E.	019	1895	WB-B/292	AR
Flanner, Susan A.	070	1890	WB-F/399	AR
Flannigan, David G.	065	1863	WB-J/152	AR
Flanniken, William	065	1833	WB-G/121	AR
Flatt, John	060	c1798	Orig. Only	AR
Flavell, William	070	1737/8	DB-AB/141	
Flavell, William	070	1737	SS 877/190	SS/AR
Fleetwood, Edmund	010	1819	WB-G/49	AR

Name	Co.	Date	Recorded Copy	Original
Fleming, Mordecai	092	1893	WB-6/373	AR
Fleming, Nancy A.	063	1892	WB-4/94	AR
Fleming, Nathan N.	085	1864	WB-K/341	AR
Fleming, Peter	079	1887	WB-2/406	AR
Fleming, Peter	100	1816	WB-20/67	AR
Fleming, R. D.	100	1898	WB-51/496	
Fleming, R. H.	044	1895	WB-24/287	CTY
Fleming, Rebecca M.	021	1896	WB-3/147	
Fleming, Robert	014	1823	Orig. Only	AR
Fleming, Robert	017	1873	WB-B/43	AR
Fleming, Robert	046	1831	WB-B/432	AR
Fleming, Robert	046	1806	WB-A/123	AR
Fleming, Robert	099	1795	RB-3/112	AR
Fleming, Robert A.	GA	1890	050 WB-2/76	
Fleming, Rosannah	077	1758	SS 882/109	SS/AR
Fleming, Sarah	037	1873	WB-G/435	AR
Fleming, Simon	100	1878	WB-51/134	AR
Fleming, Syfax	079	1897	WB-3/107	AR
Fleming, T. A.	016	1900	WB-4/353	AR
Fleming, Thomas	100	1860	WB-49/329	AR
Fleming, Thomas	100	1830	WB-33/66	AR
Fleming, Thomas B.	044	1861	WB-21/489	CTY
Fleming, William	017	c1854	WB-A/114	AR
Fleming, William	084	c1793	OW/105	AR
Fleming, William B.	079	c1862	WB-1/114	AR
Fleming, Willis	037	1855	WB-G/96	AR
Flemings, Frederick	037	1855	WB-G/116	AR
Flemming, Anna	084	1854	WB-C/196	CTY
Flemming, Fannie R.	021	1897	WB-3/192	CTY
Flemming, Samuel H.	064	1887	WB-2/170	AR
Flemming, William	016	1858	WB-2/47	
Flemon, Peter	085	1763	WB-A/54	AR
Fleniken, Martha	065	1828	WB-A/228	AR
Flenniken, Jane	065	1792	WB-C/62	AR
Flere, Thomas	046	1781	WB-A/115	AR
Fletcher, Aaron	075	1831	WB-N/67	AR
Fletcher, Abner W.	036	1899	WB-A/467	CTY
Fletcher, Clayborn	099	1900	WB-D/338	AR
Fletcher, Curtis	N	1679	Orig. Only	SS/AR
Fletcher, Eliabeth	075	1855	WB-M2/41	AR
Fletcher, Francis	075	1743	Orig. Only	SS/AR
Fletcher, Francis	075	1807	WB-M1/138	AR
Fletcher, Frederick	077	1844	WB-F/311	AR
Fletcher, Frederick	077	1838	WB-F/275	AR
Fletcher, Isaac	106	1884	WB-2/188	
Fletcher, James	020	1786	RB-B/100	AR
Fletcher, James	054	1888	WB-5/240	CTY
Fletcher, James	092	1824	WB-3/159	AR
Fletcher, James	104	1805	WB-2/154	AR
Fletcher, James	106	1871	WB-2/35	AR
Fletcher, James H.	077	1830	WB-F/172	AR
Fletcher, Job	028	1887	WB-E/509	
Fletcher, John	092	1802	WB-3/54	AR

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest _____ Ancestor(2) Collateral Line Flannagin

Date of Search 21 Sept 84 Document Obtained _____ Search Result _____

Researcher V Jordan Jurisdiction and Locality _____

Place of Research N.C. Archives Gen. Room - Raleigh -
Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film # _____ Vol. _____ Page _____

Vertical File - Flannagin -

2 - Xerox copies of Lincoln Co. N.C.

Document(s) Dated _____ Recorded _____

Pleas & Quarter Sessions - - - 1821, 26, April.

John Flannegen - was a soldier in the war - -

Jacob, his brother - & he has other bros. & sisters. (John unmarried.)

Jacob Reinhardt - swearing that he knows him

Flanagan

Mecklenburg County, North Carolina
Deed Abstracts
1763–1779

by

Brent H. Holcomb, C.A.L.S. and Elmer O. Parker

corner, being the dividing Ridge between Mallard and Back Creek, including the old Meeting house road)...Wit: John Black, Willm. Alexander. Rec. Oct. term 1770.

Pp. 168-169: 17 Oct 1770, William Flanniken of Meck., to Peter Johnston of same, for Ł 20 proc. money...67 A on waters of McCurpins(?) Creek beginning Flanniken's corner by the path that leads from Dearmond's old Saw Mill to Steel Creek... Wm Flanniken (Seal), Wit: Thomas Dearmond, David Smith. Rec. Oct. term 1770.

Pp. 169-170: 1 May 1770, Samuel Knox of Meck., planter, to Moses Swann of Lancaster Co., Penn., planter, for Ł 125 Proc. money of NC...400 A lying south west of a small path leading to Widow Armor's from Johneys Town in Mecklenburg Co., granted 19 Apr 1763...Saml Knox (Seal), Mary Knox (O) (Seal), Wit: James Tagart, Saml Berryhill. Rec. Oct. term 1770.

Pp. 171-172: 24 Aug 1770, George Augustus Selwyn to Robert Robinson of Meck., for Ł 5 proc. money...50 A on waters Reedy Creek, Wit: Willm. Alexander, Wm Steel. Rec. Oct. term 1770.

Pp. 172-174: 13 Aug 1770, Andrew Nutt & wf Margaret of Meck., to John Barkley of St. Mark's Parish, Craven Co., S. C. for Ł 325 current money of S. C....155 A part of 640 A granted to Wm King on both sides of the Waggon Road & on N side of Waxhaw Creek, adj. George McCamey's lines...Andw Nutt (Seal), Margt Nutt (X) (Seal), Wit: Wm Davies, Jno Barnet, David Conyers. Rec. Oct. term 1770.

Pp. 174-178: 20 July 1770, James Wyly Esqr. High Sheriff of Meck to John Bigger...whereas by an Act of Parliament passed in the 5th year of the reign of King George II, for recovery of debts...the sum of Ł 3-12-0 proc. money was levied against the estate of James Biggar, which Thos Polk Esqr. lately recovered in Court of P & QS held at the court house in Charlotte, also Ł 2-10-6 awarded Polk as damages, sold under a writ of fieri facias for Ł 63-7-8 proc. money...640 A on E side Catawba River opposite the mouth of Crowders Creek, granted to sd. James Biggar 21 Dec 1768 James Wyly (Seal), Wit: Bromfield Ridley, Robert Harris Junr. Rec. Oct. term 1770.

Pp. 178-180: 21 Aug 1770, George Schöcher Senr of Township of Macuny, County of North Hampton, Prov. of Pa., yeoman, to George Schtöcher Jr. of Anson County, N. C., for Ł 200 Pa. money ...193 A on W side Catawba River joining Casper Culp, part of a patent to Robert McClenninghan, 25 Feb 1754, conveyed to Thomas Land, then by Thomas Land & wf Eleanor, 6 Oct 1768 to sd. George Schtocher the Elder...Görg Stoscher (German signature) (Seal), Wit: Two German signatures. Rec. Oct. term 1770.

Pp. 180-183: 5 Oct 1771, George Crowell & wf Jamima to William Weatherford of Anson Co., for Ł 43 proc. money... 80 A on a branch of the river...George Crowel (X) (Seal), Jamima Crowerl (X) (Seal), Wit: Joseph Moore. Rec. Oct. term 1771.

Pp. 183-184: 11 Sept 1771, Andw. Williams of Williamtown by Andw Woods his attorny of Rowan Co., to Charles Perviance of same, for Ł 45 proc. money paid to the sd. James Woods, 200 A in Meck. on Long Creek on E side Catawba River adj. Jeremiah Joy, granted to Andrew McCalin, 10 April 1761...Archibald McClain

1830 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Mecklenberg STATE N.C.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

My Philip - b. 1805 25 yrs. old

FREE WHITE PERSONS (including heads of Families)

	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	MALES under 5 yrs. of age	MALES of 5 and under 10	MALES of 10 and under 15	MALES of 15 and under 20	MALES of 20 and under 30	MALES of 30 and under 40	MALES of 40 and under 50	MALES of 50 and under 60	MALES of 60 and under 70	MALES of 70 and under 80	MALES of 80 and under 90	MALES of 90 and under 100	MALES of 100 and upwards	FEMALES under 5 yrs. of age	FEMALES of 5 and under 10	FEMALES of 10 and under 15	FEMALES of 15 and under 20	FEMALES of 20 and under 30	FEMALES of 30 and under 40	FEMALES of 40 and under 50	FEMALES of 50 and under 60	FEMALES of 60 and under 70	FEMALES of 70 and under 80	FEMALES of 80 and under 90	FEMALES of 90 and under 100	FEMALES of 100 and upwards
pg 314	Adley Flanakin	·	1	2	2	·	·	·	1						·	·	·	·	2	·	·	1					
pg 379	Jno Flanikin				2			·	1									1									
	David Flanikin				1	1	·	1										2		·	·	1					
pg. 389	Samuel Flanikin	·	1	·	·	1									3			·	·	1							
	Isaac Flanikin	·	1	·	1		·	1							·	2	2	·	·	1							
	Madison Flanikin	·	1	·	·	1									·	·	·	1									
pg 388	Andrew Flanikan	2	·	·	·	1									1	1	·	·	·	1							
pg 391	Wm Flanikin			·		3	1											1	1								

1930 Census — Part 1

LOCAL COMMUNITY
or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY _____ STATE _____ No. Dwelling Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATION DATE _____ Supervisor's Dist. No. _____ Sup'r's Page No. _____

PART 1 OF 3 PARTS

FREE WHITE PERSONS (including heads of families)

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY | MALES | | |

N. C. Pension Abstracts by Burns Vol V

NORTH CAROLINA SERVICE OF JOHN ROUNSAVALL S 9091

It appears from the papers in the pension claim S9091 that John Rounsavall was BORN Jan 24, 1758 in ROWAN COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA. While a resident of that county he enlisted 1777 and served at various times until 1778 or 1779, amounting to about 15 months in all, as a private with the North Carolina troops under Capt Joseph Cunningham, Wm Lytle, David Cowan, Donohoe, Major Armstrong, and Colonels Matthew or Francis Locke, Archibald Lytle and Harris. He aided in burning the Cowee and Valley Indian towns and destroyed their crops and carried off the stock and made prisoners of the Indians and Tories.

He was allowed pension on his application executed February 2, 1832, at which time he was a resident of IREDEL COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA.

He died August 13 1840 in Jackson county Alabama.

His widow Sally died August 17 1840. The date of their marriage is not shown.

John and Sally Rounsall had the following children:

Phebe Rounsaavall born July 1783 married Andrew Adams
Sarah or Sally " born Jan 13, 1786 married Wm Murdock
Josiah " born Aug 10 1788
Susannah " born Sept 27 1790
Elizabeth " born Sept 27 1792
John " a resident of Jackson co Alabama 1857 age 65

In 1857 all of the children were deceased except John. In that year James D Rounsavall and John R. Rounsavall were residents of Jackson county Alabama, but their relationship to the soldier was not stated.

*a letter was written from washington D C Howard Ave & Center sts, to Pension Com. stating John Rounsevale or Rounsevile etc. also to know if he was pensioned. Served in N J as private in 3 battalion, first establishment, Cont line N J re enlisted as pri in Capt Sam Flanagan 3rd Bat 2nd estab, served 7th co, Capt Jos Anderson, co, also served in campaign against 6 Nations in western Penna 1779, Transferred to 4th Co 1st regt 1781 served in Va campaign Apr to Oct 1781.-S D W Ronsaville..

application for pension August 28 1832 while resident of Mecklenburg County North Carolina. He stated he was born November 1, 1763 in IRELAND, and resided at PROVIDENCE: MECKLENBER CO N C when he enlisted and served as follows:

1778 under Capt James Jack, Col Thompson, 3 months;

1779 under Col Francis Lock, was in battle of Stono; 5 months

1780 2nd Lieut under Capt Samuel Flennokin or Flaniken, and Col Polk and Col William R Davie; was wounded in battle of Hanging Rock, - served 3 months.

1781 2nd Lieut under Capt Martin, Col Davie was in battle of Guilford, - served 3 months

1781 engaged in pursuit of deserters; 15 days - served as guard to Commissary Davie, 5 weeks - was in battle of Camden.

His claim was allowed. He died Sept 24 1836. There is no family data in this file.

N. C. Pension Abstract by Burn

r. Jordan, Researcher 6 Dec '79

Bering Drive Morman Church
"N.C. State Census -1785-"
#897,274

Flanagin

Wilkes Co. 1787 John 1 - wm - 21+60
1 - WF

Wife: KATHERINE. *Executors:* ABRM. PRITCHETT (brother), JAMES FLANAKIN (son). *Witnesses:* PORTER FINCH, DOROTHY FINCH, SAMUEL GOODIN. *Clerk of Beaufort Court:* ROG. JONES.

FLEMING, GEORGE. Pasquotank Precinct.

May 27, 1694. July 16, 1694. *Daughter:* ELIZABETH FLEMING. *Friends:* THOMAS ELLIOTT, JAMES ROBINSON. *Executor:* SIMON RICE. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM BRAY, ISAAC GILFORD, ELIZEBETH JONES, JOHN PHILPOTT. *Clerk of the Court:* EDWARD MAYO.

FLEMING, ROSANNA. Perquimans County.

May 20, 1758. October Court, 1758. *Son:* JAMES (*Executor*). *Daughters:* SARAH SCRIMSHER, MARTHA FLEMING, ELIZABETH FLEMING, MARY FLEMING. *Witnesses:* ZACHARIAH WEBB, SENR., JAMES GIBSON, ZACHARIAH WEBB, JUNR. *Clerk of the Court:* M. HARVEY.

FLETCHER, CURTIS. County not given.

March 28, 1671. April 15, 1671. *Legatees:* WILLIAM BRAY, THOMAS TULLEY, BENJAMIN TULLEY. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM BAYS, DAVID PRISHET. Proven before RICHARD FOSTER and PATRICK WHITE.

FLETCHER, FRANCIS. Pasquotank County.

January Court, 1743. *Wife and Executrix:* MARGARET. *Witnesses:* BENJAMIN BAPTISTE, JONATHAN LANGATHEN, WILLIAM DELENY. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. TAYLOR.

FLETCHER, RALPH. Perquimans County.

February 20, 1726–1727. January 21, 1728. *Sons:* RALPH ("my manner house & plantation"), GEORGE ("my lower house and plantation"), JAMES, JOSUA. *Daughters:* JANE and ELIZABETH FLETCHER. *Executors:* RICHARD SKINNER and RICHARD CHEASTEN. *Witnesses:* ELIZABETH FRENCH, SARAH SKINNER, THOMAS RATTLIFF. *Clerk of the Court:* THOMAS CREW.

FLETCHER, RALPH. Perquimans County.

April 5, 1752. July Court, 1752. *Sons:* RALPH ("the manner plantation"), JOSHUA. *Daughters:* JANE, MIRIAM and RUTH FLETCHER, MARY RATTLIFF. *Wife:* MARY. *Executors:* JOSEPH RATLIFF (son-in-law). *Witnesses:* FRANCIS TOMS, FRANCIS NEWBY, WILLIAM LASEY. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMUND HATCH.

FLETCHER, THOMAS. Chowan County.

May 10, 1727. April Court, 1734. *Wife:* DOROTHA. *Son:* THOMAS. *Witnesses:* ROBERT LACITER, GEORGE LACITER. *Clerk of the Court:* MOSELY VAIL.

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest _____ Ancestor(2) Collateral Line FLANAGAN

Date of Search Apr. '81 Document Obtained _____ Search Result ✓

Researcher RJ. Jurisdiction and Locality LINCOLN Co., N.C.

Place of Research Salt Lake City Library
Depository / Street / City / State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film # 421829 Vol. _____ Page _____

Wills - Devisee

Document(s) Dated _____ Recorded _____

John FLANNAGAN, dec. - BK. D.E.F.

SUSANNAH FLANNAGAN - probated 1814

JACOB FLANNAGAN, dec. 1869 BK. 4-1

CLARA FLANNAGAN et. al

1800 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY
or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY _____ STATE N.C.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

	Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					All other free persons except Indians not taxed	SLAVES
		under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 and upwards including heads of families	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 and upwards including heads of families		
Anson Mecklenburg	Wm Flanagan												
	Flanigues												

1790 Census

DISTRICT _____ COUNTY _____ STATE N. C. Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR DATE _____ ENUMERATOR _____

Name of Head of Family	Free White Males 16 years and upwards, including heads of families	Free White Males under 16 years	Free White Females including heads of families	All Other Free Persons	Slaves
Wilkes Co. - Morgan Dist.					
124 Jno. Flanigin	1	—	3	—	—
125 Jno. Flavery	1	3	4	—	—
Edgecomb Co. - Halifax Dist.					
58 Mary Flanagin	—	2	3	—	—
57 John Flandgan	2	5	4	—	—
Pitt Co. - Newbern Dist.					
147 Edward Flanagen	1	4	5	—	—
Brunswick Co. - Wilmington Dist.					
190 William Flanican	1	—	5	—	—

Jerusalem 15 [illegible]

1790 Census

DISTRICT _____ COUNTY _____ STATE _____ Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR DATE _____ ENUMERATOR _____

Name of Head of Family	Free White Males 16 years and upwards, including heads of families	Free White Males under 16 years	Free White Females including heads of families	All Other Free Persons	Slaves

"Journal of N. C. Gen." Winter Vol IX no. 4 1963 Summary 36

With a Heart too full for further Utterance your Petitioner bowed down with sorrow prostates herself before your Excellency and in silence pleads for mercy

Mary Lewellin

* * * * *

SUBSCRIBERS ARE SAYING:

Wash., D. C. - "I do much research in North Carolina records and find your Journal very helpful."

Kalamazoo, Mich. - "How we do enjoy your publication and look forward eagerly to its arrival."

Clarksdale, Miss. - "Altho you have made it easier to file the Journals, I have had all of mine bound nicely, - and no danger of tearing. I have the 7 volumes.....Thank you for the splendid information you are giving us all."

Memphis, Tenn. - "Check is for your magazine another year. I could never do without it."

Huntsville, Texas - "I eagerly await each new magazine to see what valuable information it holds for me. Keep up your good work."

* * * * *

N. C. INVENTORIES AND SALES OF ESTATES, 1712 - 1798

The June and December 1962 issues of this magazine carried "N. C. Inventories of Estates, 1677-1784," as originally filed with, and recorded by, the Secretary of State, but now in the Archives. Also now in the Archives are seventeen boxes of loose papers - inventories and sales of estates which were originally sent to the Secretary of State.

These documents (many crumbling with age) date from 1714 to 1798, with the bulk of them dated 1740's through 1770's. There may be a very small amount of duplication of the earlier published list, but the bulk of the material is new. Practically the entire State is covered, and this type of data for this period is hard to come by; many "missing links" will be found in this material (Files No. SS889 through SS905, Archives, Box 1881, Raleigh, N. C.):-

NOTE: Some individuals will have an inventory, some will have a sales, and a few will have both. There are also a few accounts of estates.

Enoch Fagan - Craven(?) - 1777
Mark Ffarguson - Craven - 1751
John Farr - 1755
Richard Feild - Onslow - 1744/5
Job Feltt - 1769
John Felt - Perq. - 1754
Randolph Ffisher - 1751
Stephen Filley (Tilley?) - Wilkes - 1783
Wm Fipps - Beaufort - 1753
Wm Flanagan - 1756
James Flannakin (Flanagan)
Rosannah Flemming - Perq. - 1759
Daniel Fling - 1762
John Floyd - Duplin - 1757
Cullen Flinn - Hyde - 1745
Eliza. Fogg - Craven - 1750
Moses Ffogg - 1752
John Fontaine - 1758
John Fonvielle - Craven - 1773
John Fonvielle - 1750
Abraham Fordham - 1777
John Foreman - Hyde - 1744/5
Tidings Foreman - Hyde - 1753
Edmund Forgatie - 1765
Simon Fortescue - Hyde - 1751
Francis Foster - Perq. - 1761
John Foster
Martin Francks - Craven - 1745
Duncan Fraiser - 1773
John Frazier - Carteret - 1744
John Freeman - Bladen - 1753
John Freeman - 1753
Jonathan Fremain (Tremain.) - Onslow - 1744
Thos. Fryatt - Sullivan (Tenn.) - 1784
James Fulford - 1759
Israel Fuller - Granv. - 1778
Benjamin Fulsher - 1753
Joseph Fulsher - 1760
Algernon Furnell (Furnal) - 1766

Wm Gambill - Wilkes - 1779
James Gardener - 1719
Wm Gardner - Tyrrell - 1755
Matthew Garvan - 1772
Anthony Gasket (Gaskel?) - 1769
Fisher Gaskin - 1758
David George - Pasq. - 1755
David George - Craven - 1760
David George -
Dedrick Gibble - Carteret - 1755
George Gibs - Bladen - 1783
James Gibson - Perq. - 1766
Wm Giddens - Hyde - 1758
Joseph Gilburt - Perq. - 1774
Josiah Gilbert - Perq. - 1760
James Gillespie of Va. - Duplin - 1784
John Gillet - Carteret - 1756
John Gillet - Craven - 1749
Mathew Godfree - 1747
James Godfry - 1773
Thomas Godfrey - 1763
Thomas Godfrey - Perq. - 1773
Wm Godfrey - Perq. - 1773
Henry Goddard - Beaufort - 1755
Wm Godwin - Bertie - 1753
John Goldwin - Brunswick (town or county?) - 1770
John Good - Craven - 1745
Wm Goodson - Edge. - 1754
John Gordan - Perq. - 1758
James Gray - Onslow - 1758
John Gray - Bertie - 1750
John Grear - 1752
Wm Greer - Duplin
John Grier - Wilkes - 1782
James Gregorie - Perq. - 1762
Margrey Grigorey - 1753
John Griffin - 1772
John Griffin, Jr. - 1773
Epenetus Griffin Sr. - Tyrrell - 1756
Richard Grist
Burill or Burwell Grigg - Anson - 1756
Wm Gubbins - Davidson (Tenn.) -
Elisha Gumes or Gums, or Gumps - Chowan - 1755
John Guyer - Perq. - 1754
Richard Guyn or Gwyn - Wilkes - 1781
Wm Gready - New Han. - 1753
Daniel Grandin - Craven - 1751

Abstracts of Old Ninety-Six by Young
1950 - 929.34 - Clayton

Jan. 22, 1784 by Jno. Douglass, Amos Richardson, Wright Nicholson.

FAULK, JOHN—BOX 36, PACK 777:
Est. admnr. Oct. 25, 1783 by Benjamin Darby, Isaac Forman, of Horns Creek, 96 Dist. bound to Jno. Thomas Jr. Ord. sum 2,000 lbs. Inv. made Dec. 8, 1783 by Lacon Ryan, Conrad, Jasper Gallman.

FORD, BOLDEN—BOX 36, PACK 778:
On Jan. 11, 1783 Sarah Ford of Indian Creek, 96 Dist. applied for Letters of Admnr. as next of kin. Sale, Feb. 15, 1783. Byrs: Sarah Ford, Saml. Lindsay, Rebeckah Anderson, Francis Strother. Inv. made by Abel Anderson, Wm. Wilson, Wm. Hamilton.

FARIS, ROBERT—BOX 36, PACK 779:
Est. admnr. Jan. 1, 1785 by Dorcas Faris, Hugh Means, Wm. Patton, Andrew Mayes bound to Jno. Thomas Jr. Ord. 96 Dist. sum 2,000 lbs. Sale, Jan. 20, 1785. Byrs: Dorcas Faris, Seth Lewis, Jas. Crawford, etc.

FLANAGAN, BARTHOLOMEW—BOX 36, PACK 780:
Est. admnr. Nov. 25, 1786 by Wm. Turner, Nathaniel Howard, Saml. Uens bound to Jno. Thomas Jr. Ord. 96 Dist. sum 1,000 lbs. Inv. made by Wm. Gould, Nathaniel Haworth, Saml. Uens. Sale, Dec. 2, 1786. Byrs: Wm. Turner, Jno. Maxwell, Joshua Inman, Setch Hatcher.

FOOSHE, MARTHA E.—BOX 36, PACK 781:
On Nov. 10, 1837 Downs Calhoun, Jabez W. H., Jonathan Johnson bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $10,000.00. Downs Calhoun made gdn. Martha E. Fooshe a minor.

FOSTER, JOHN W.—BOX 36, PACK 782:
Est. admnr. Feb. 1, 1845 by Jas., Moses O. McCaslan, Jno. E. Foster bound to David Lesly Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $500.00. Left a wid. and several chn., no names given. Inv. made Feb. 5, 1845 by Jas. McCaslan, Jno. Wideman, Thos. P. Dowten.

FOSTER, JAMES—BOX 36, PACK 783:
Est. admnr. Jan. 6, 1845 by Jas. Foster, Jas. Lesly, Archibald Kennedy bound to David Lesly Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $4,000.00. Jas. H. Foster was a son to said decd. Wm. A. Pinkerton was gdn. Thos., Jno. Foster, sons. A. P. Lesly recd. $736.43 as a legatee.

FOX, ELIZABETH—BOX 36, PACK 784:
Will date omitted. Proved Mar. 1, 1845 in Abbeville Dist. Exrs: Jas. A. Black, Francis B. Clinkscales. Wit: Jesse Rutledge, Jeney, Joshua Ashley. Single Woman. Niece's son, Washington Green Pruitt. Will to Elizabeth Jesemin Alewine $200.00. Bequeath to Wm. E. Daniel, Wm. C. Able.

GASTON, WILLIAM—BOX 36, PACK 785:
Est. admnr. May 7, 1832 by Jas. Wiley, Wm. Patton, David Lesly bound to David Lesly Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $3,000.00. Cit. pub. at Ruffs

1820 Lincoln Co., NC

Philip Flanigan 0 1 0 2 0 1/1 0 2 1 0 1

1830 Lincoln Co. NC.

No Philip

Jacob Flanangan -1---1/1 -1--1-1

John Flanigane 1---1/1 1

Lincoln Co. NC marriage -by McBee

Jacob Flanigin & Polley Gilbert 27 Jul 1821 date of bond

1840

Lincoln Co., NC
p 84 Jacob

Meckleberg Co.,NC
p279 James
278 Andrew
David G.
Jas G.

Pitt Co., NC

390 Nancy
Sarah
Thomas

Duplin Co., NC

152 Jean

NC

COLONY OF NORTH CAROLINA

1735 - 1764

Abstracts of Land Patents

Volume One

by Margaret M. Hofmann

7338 pg. 90 SAMUEL BIGHAM 9 November 1764 150 acres in Mecklenburgh on the Main Branch of Sugar Creek, joining WILLIAM BARNETT, both sides of the creek, and Selvins line - including a Shoal

7339 pg. 90 JACOB SHATLEY 9 November 1764 244 acres in Mecklenburgh on a small Branch on the South fork

7340 pg. 91 ARCHIBALD HOUSTON 9 November 1764 500 acres in Mecklenburgh on the N. fork of Crowders Creek, joining ROBERT PATTERSON and the creek

7341 pg. 91 ABRAHAM ALEXANDER 9 November 1764 150 acres in Mecklenburgh on a branch of Joharts Creek to the S. of ALLEN ALEXANDER and near to NATHANIEL HENDERSON

7342 pg. 91 JOHN PRICE 9 November 1764 100 acres in Mecklenburgh on the E. side of the Catauba River, joining his other plantation and the River Bank

7343 pg. 91 JACOB CLINE 9 November 1764 130 acres in Mecklenburgh about a mile above PAUL BARGENER upon Sick (?) Branch

7344 pg. 91 THOMAS POLK 9 November 1764 200 acres in Mecklenburgh on the E. side of the Catawba Between WIDDOW ARMOR and the Catauba Indian District, joining the Indians line

7345 pg. 92 BENJAMIN ALEXANDER 9 November 1764 400 acres in Mecklenburgh on the South Branch of Fishing Creek, joining BENJAMIN LEWIS

7346 pg. 92 JOSEPH VESTON 9 November 1764 282 acres in Hyde on Mattamuskeet, joining ROBERT HODGES and Swindalls line

7347 pg. 92 RICHARD FLANNAKIN 9 November 1764 300 acres in Beaufort on the S. side of Pamplico River and the W. side of the S. dividing Creek, joining sd. Flannakins Westermost line of his former Survey and Snoads line

7348 pg. 92 JOHN CRAWFORD 9 November 1764 350 acres in Anson on Both sides of Hitchcocks Creek and Falling Creek, joining the head of Crawfords Spring Branch, THOMAS STAFFORD WILLIAMS, WILLIAM WILSHEAR, JOHN BROWN, JAMES BOUND SR., and Browns and Gibsons Corner

7349 pg. 93 WILLIAM BROWN 9 November 1764 100 acres in Anson on the N. side of Hitchcocks Creek, joining WILLIAM WILLSHEAR and the Creek

7350 pg. 93 ROWLAND WILLIAMS 9 November 1764 100 acres in Anson on Both sides of Lanes Creek, joining the Creek at Indian Camp Neck

7351 pg. 93 JAMES WALLACE 9 November 1764 188 acres in Mecklenburgh on the S. side of the Catawba River on Joharts Creek, joining ALEXANDER LEWIS

7352 pg. 93 JOHN MCKNIT ALEXANDER 9 November 1764 500 acres in Mecklenburgh upon Allisons Creek on the W. side of the Catawba River near the Waggon Road, joining GEORGE RENNIX, Davies's line, and ANDREW ALLISON

2883 pg. 233 JOHN SLOCUMB 20 April 1745 300 acres in Craven County on the S. side of Neuse river and between the Great Marsh and Michaels creek, joining JOHN CARRAWAY, the creek, and the marsh

2884 pg. 233 JOHN GAINEY 11 November 1743 300 acres in Craven County on the N. side of Cotentnea

2885 pg. 234 ARCHIBALD MACKILROY 20 April 1745 250 acres in Craven County on the North side of Neuse river on a branch of Falling creek

2886 pg. 234 JAMES FLANAKIN 20 April 1745 170 acres in Beaufort County on the S. side of Pamplico river on the N. side of S. dividing creek, joining ABRAHAM PRICHARD, sd. FLANAKIN, and the Mouth and side of Drinkwaters creek

2887 pg. 234 JOHN STRINGER 6 April 1748 100 acres in Craven County on the N. side of Fort run, joining ABRAM ODAM

2889 pg. 234 LODOWICK MARTIN 20 April 1745 150 acres in Hyde County on the S. side of sd. Martins creek, joining JOSEPH HALL

2890 pg. 234 RICHARD LARRIMOUNT 20 April 1745 72 acres in Hyde County, joining JOSEPH HOLLOWAY, Blounts line, the Savanna, Cockelshell branch near Cordons line, and the Swamp

2891 pg. 235 THOMAS PAGE 4 August 1741 300 acres in Craven County on the North side of little river about three miles below ROBERT RAIFORD - being the Land he now lives on, joining the river

2892 pg. 235 JOHN LEE 18 November 1738 500 acres in Beaufort County on the N. side of Tarr river, joining the river

2893 pg. 235 JOHN BEESLEY 20 April 1745 200 acres in Craven County on the N. side of Neuse river, joining the N. side of Besley (?) swamp

2894 pg. 235 GEORGE EILAND the -- day of --- 17-- 250 acres in Craven County, joining CHARLES HOPTON, RICE PRICE, and the river

2895 pg. 236 JAMES MULKEY 20 April 1745 100 acres in Bladen County, joining the S. side of Newhope creek

2896 pg. 236 BENJAMIN THOMPSON 19 April 1745 600 acres in Edgecombe County on the S. side of Great Shocoe, joining the creek

2897 pg. 236 THEOPHILUS GOODWIN 20 April 1745 350 acres in Edgecombe County on Sandy creek below the Mouth of Cabbin branch, joining THOMAS HILL, both sides of the sd. creek, and both sides of the sd. branch

2898 pg. 236 GODFREY PHELPS 21 March 1742/3 498 acres in Tyrrell County on the S. side of Scupernong river, joining the Second creek, Second Creek Pocoson, WILLIAM WEST, the Edge of the river pocoson, the Dismal, and the Savanna

2899 pg. 236 JOHN SNELL 11 April 1745 300 acres in Tyrrell County, joining David Powers Island by the Edge of the Swamp

2900 pg. 237 JACOB HAUSKEY 20 April 1745 165 acres in New Hanover County on the West side of the N. E. branch of Cape Fear river, joining about 100 yards below limestone ford, a Dismal pocoson, and the sd. N.E. branch

From Uncle George Flanagan's dau.
Natalie Ponder - in 1984! of Okla.
Quiet in avid research until I think religion came along & she mysteriously broke off any contact - (see letter) 1 Aug 1985.

She thinks that the Huttons, Copenhavers, Cummings, Grasclou, & Phillippi families all came from PA.

She visited 'Huttons' Branch'. "Go thru Marion (or Hog?) - pass the Holiday Inn about 1 mile there is a cemetery on the R. continue on to a public bldg. (?) turn R. cross bridge in ca. a block, one mile more is Huttons' Branch'.

She was in contact w/ Hugh Flanagan (Justin Flanagan's grandson) 2nd wife, Mabel. (In 1984 - he was 75 yrs. old & had cancer of the lungs. Hugh b 12 May 1909 - wife - Mabel Burris b 10 Nov 1920 - m. Hugh 29 July 1938. He had one child by 1st m. Hugh Jr. b 11 July 1930. Hugh's father was Lefkoich Flanagan who m. Julia Ida Gilman

From the pics she has sent: Anna is dau/ Wylie Patrick Safford - Saffronia's bro. Harlen S. is grandson.

Dan Jordan

Employee:

Employee phone:

Week ending: 3/22/2009

Day		Regular Hours	12 Hour Shift	24 hours shift	MISC
Monday	3/16/2009				
Tuesday	3/17/2009				
Wednesday	3/18/2009				
Thursday	3/19/2009				
Friday	3/20/2009				
Saturday	3/21/2009				
Sunday	3/22/2009				
	Total hours/shifts				
	Rate per hour/shift	$10.00	$120.00	$240.00	
	Total pay				

Employee signature

Date

pg 2 -

Gleanings from letters from Uncle George Flanagan's dau, Natalie Ponder of Okla. written ca 1984: -

She went to Winchester, VA - & Harper's Ferry where - John Henry Pafford was a prisoner. Guess this 'grandfather' is our mutual kin.

She has made many 20th century kin folk - but her husband travels with her, so that is good. She mentions a Harlan Pafford - he was not 'very receptive' I guess she meant in respect to talking about family. She says he is ('2nd cousin, once removed') This Harlan's aunt is Anna Hurt. She is the daughter of Wylie Patrick Pafford; Safronia's brother. Harlan is his grandson. She also sent this:

"Smythe Co., VA. - Early Marriages" -

Robert Hutton m Polly Copenhaven 14 Jan 1836
Edward Hutton, Elizabeth Wolfe, bond 17 Oct 1833
Dyon Hutton, Elizabeth Wolfe, bond 9 Jan 1837
David Hutton, Sarah Rice, bond 24 Aug 1840
Michael Cormany, Jr., Sarah Hutton alias McCall. L 45 17 Aug 1840
Geo. W. Hutton, Sarah Ann Slemp, bond 20 Jan 1845
Abraham Hutton, Mary Slemp, bond 15 Feb 1847
Martha Hutton, Nathaniel Wolfe, bond 23 June 1840

Weekly time record

Dan Jordan

Employee:

Employee phone:

Week ending: 3/8/2009

Day		Regular Hours	12 Hour Shift	24 hours shift	MISC
Monday	3/2/2009				
Tuesday	3/3/2009				
Wednesday	3/4/2009				
Thursday	3/5/2009				
Friday	3/6/2009				
Saturday	3/7/2009				
Sunday	3/8/2009				
	Total hours/shifts				
	Rate per hour/shift	$10.00	$120.00	$240.00	
	Total pay				

Employee signature

Date

Nov. 7, 1983

Vivian,

I was wondering if you had seen this — and if so, what do you make of it?

I had also deducted Robert Hutton was our Martha Anna's dad. He had children born from Ca 1830 – 1846.

He is the only Robert Hutton I have found around those parts — yet I found in LDS micro film, "Early Smyth Co. Marriages" Robert Hutton married Polly Copenhaver, Jan. 14, 1836.

I can't figure this out — Can you?
This was about the time Martha was born.

Thought I'd give you these in case you'd like them.

How about these!

Edward Hutton, Elizabeth Wolfe, bond, Oct 17, 1833
Dixon Hutton, Elizabeth Wolfe, bond, Jan 9, 1837
David H, Sarah Rice, bond, Aug 24, 1840
Michael Cormany, Jr, Sarah Hutton alias McCall L&B, Aug 17, 1840
Geo W Hutton, Sarah Ann Slemp, bond, Jan 20, 1845
Abraham H, Mary Slemp, bond Feb 15, 1847
Martha H, Nathaniel Wolf, bond, ~~Oct 24, 1849~~ June 23, 1840

See ya' next time,

Natalie

By the way, I must meet you. Do you know I've never known one of my Y kin. I was actually born in the "next generation" 1929.

Nov. 4 1925

Dearest,

I have wondering if you had been thinking of me, what do you think of it?

I had also debated from Walter were our Thursday's date. He has claimed two years in 1939 – 1941.

He is the only four Walter I have found around this part – yet I found no old 4 more tales, Early Chapter to Treasure Mains Walter Treasurer Fully Superbness, Jan 14, 1931

I don't figure this out ——— Can you?

Thing of the two upon 1930 in Rise Walter Treasure Walter, Ralph Fuller Jan 14, 1923

Mains Walter, Ralph Fuller Jan 5, 1927

Jan 4, Jane Mae Jan 24, 1940

Treasure Jan, Jane Walter Wed Aug, 1940

Walter M. Walter, Jane Chalmer Jan 20, 1945

Chalmer M. Thing Chalmer, Jane Jul 15, 1947

Treasure M. Treasure Fully, Jane, Jan 24, 1940

Dear my Jane Jane,

Walter

For the year, I must you do you know I've never Treasure are 4 and 5 tail. I have already been on the "Walt Chronicle" 1929

Don Jordan

I guess our Pafford family
[illegible]

Sept. 19, '83

Vivian,

The only Pafford I found in 1840 in Smyth, Wythe, Tazewell, Wash Co. was John — he had 3 sons (it says 2 under 5 + one 10-15.)

1850 had a Wm. living next door at age 26

Wm P	26	Va
Mary Ann	25	Va
Martha	4	
Nancy	3	
John	1	

1850 Census had him with just 2 other sons at home.

John 17
Robert 15

So I was assuming that Wm must have been his first son — that was the reason for the (?) mark.

I had connected the name Prater with the Paffords + Huttons. But have not seen Prather.

Had you seen Fountain Flanagan 21 living with Aunt Mary J ~~Flanagan~~ Coley 51
1880 ?

There was a Fountain Prater living in Smyth Co in 1849 (married Mary E Hoff)

1880 Smyth showed
William + Martha A Prater
had adopted a son Joy Hutton. 4

1880 Smyth had S. A Pafford 74
living with Minerva C + Robert S. White.

Hope you can make this
mess out.

If you've got all this stuff,
stop me.

Thanks for the County tip. I'm just now getting to N. C.
with Philip Z. - Francis Coley + the Pafford.
Had to take time out to get all
my material together for my "kids"
Christmas books. Can't wait to
get started again.
I need to work some in this
on my husbands "mothers" "Cunningham"
family.

'Til later,

Natalie

What about Jeremiah Flanagan. Do
you think he's Philip father?

Descendants of Philip Flanagan

Generation No. 1

1. Philip[1] Flanagan[1] was born 1805 in NC, and died in TN?. He married **(1) Elizabeth McGlothlin** Abt. 1826 in VA, daughter of Eli McGlothlin and Mary Wampler. He married **(2) Ellen Dunn** 19 February 1867 in Hawkins Co., TN. He married **(3) Parthena Hunter** 12 January 1879 in Anderson Co., TN, daughter of Dempsey Jones.

Notes for Philip Flanagan:
After Philip lost his farm in Wythe Co., VA, it appears that he went to Hawkins Co., TN, just over the border, where he had children living. In 1860 I find him with wife 'Bettie' and 11 children, my William is m by now. In 1867 , 19 Feb, Philip m Ellen Dunn. Then in 1870 Hawkins Co., TN, New Canton P.O., he is 72 with what appears to be two of his daughters, guess wife is dead and a grandchild probably, Emeline Coley, 18yrs is living with them. In Anderson Co., TN, I find him with a widow woman and her two children, Wm, 12 and Lorry (f) 9. Her name was Parthena Hunter and the two children's last names were Hunter, so she was a widow. I then found another marriage for a Parthena 'Flenniken' and a Peter P. Simpson dated 20 Mar 1892 in Anderson Co., TN.

IF this is old Philip's wife, Parthena, remarrying in 1892, then guess Philip d between 1880 and 1892.
I haven't foung a death record for him yet.

Also found a record in the NC Archives by a John Flinagin of Lincoln Co., NC" being an enlisted soldier and going to fight for his country for 5 years, did on the 19th day of Aug in 1813, make and ordain his last will and testament. he leaves everything to his mother, Susana Flinaginn, as long as she remains the wife of Philip Flinagin or his widow. But if she marries again, then everything goes to his bros and sisters, and he doesn't name them!!! A 2nd sheet a paper said that in the State of NC., Lincoln Co. on July-Sep 1814, a will of John Fllinagin was proved in Court by oath of Jacob Rinhardt and admitted to record.

Also found a Philip Flannagan, 50 yrs farmer, listed in' The Port of Baltimore Passenger Arrivals, 1820-1834'. It also lists a Dolly 40, Mary 18, Pat 25, farmer, Ireland going to West Country. 30 Sept 1827.This apprears to be a family grouping of Philip and Dolly. All this and above need proving.

In 1832, I have found Philip Flanagan buying land in Wythe Co., VA from Henry and Nancy Wampler for $200.00. (We know that the Mother of Philip's wife was Elizabeth Wampler.) land on S. fork of Reed Creek near Miller line and corner of Peter Vaught's. (Both surnames in the Flanagan family)

Could the following possibly be the FATHER of my Philip???? In 'Proceedings of the Orphans court of Baltimore Co., MD, Lib. WB1 , 1778-1787' Hall of Records, Annapolis, MD. pp 67-68 "Philip Flanagan, 8yrs, 2 aug next; Bound to Thomas Burgis, wheelwright; 10 apr 1782" Found in "Obituaries from Early TN Newspapers 1794-1851" by Lucas, Philip Flanagan d Huntsville, on the 14th inst. He was from Winchester, TN (Franklin Co.) National Banner & nashville Daily Advertisers newspaper, Monday 26 march 1832.

Notes for Elizabeth McGlothlin:
This name is found as 'McGlothlin' most of the time as you go back in time. Then coming forward it seems to be interchangeable with 'McLaughlin'.

Notes for Parthena Hunter:
Ancestral Files of the Mormans states:
#979315 sent in Philip and Parthena JONES Hunter, b 1838 Montg. Co., TX, dau of Dempsey Jones m 12 Jan 1879. appears that Parthena's maiden name was JONES, census shows two HUNTER children with Philip and Parthena. Marriage was either in Anderson,Franklin Co., TN OR Anderson Co., TN. Since I have found Philip in the Knox Co., TN census and Anderson Co is close to Knox Co., ...

Descendants of Philip Flanagan

Generation No. 1

1. Philip[1] Flanagan[1] was born 1803 in NC, and died in TN?. He married (1) Elizabeth McClothlin Abt. 1826 in VA, daughter of Eli McClothlin and Mary Wangler. He married (2) Ellen Dean 19 February 1827 in Hawkins Co., TN. He married (3) Parthena Hunter 12 January 1879 in Anderson Co., TN, daughter of Dempsey Jones.

Notes for Philip Flanagan:
After Philip lost his farm in Wythe Co., VA, it appears that he went to Hawkins Co., TN, just over the border, where he had children living. In 1850 - I find him with wife "Sarah" and 11 children, my William is in by now, in 1857, 19 Feb, if Philip, in Ellen Dean. Then in 1870 Hawkins Co., TN, New Canton P.O., he is 22 with what appears to be two of his daughters, pious with is dead and a granddaughter, Emeline Coley. There is living with them, in Anderson Co., TN, I find Jacob with a wife Amelia and her two children, Wm. 12 and Lorry (f) 9 (her name was Parthena Hunter and the two children's last names were Hunter, so she was a widow). I then found another marriage for a Parthena Flanagan and a Peter P. Simpson dated 20 Mar 1892 in Anderson Co., TN.

If this is old Philip's wife, Parthena, remarrying in 1892, then guess Philip d between 1880 and 1892. I haven't found a death record for him yet.

Also found a record in the NC Archives by a John Flanagan of Lincoln Co., NC, being an unlisted soldier and going to fight for his country for 5 years, old on the 14th day of Aug in 1813. Jacob had orders his last will and testament. He leaves everything to his mother, Susana Flanagan, as long as she remains the wife of Philip Flanagan or his widow. But if she marries again, then everything goes to his bros and sisters, and he doesn't name them!!! A 2nd place a paper said that in the State of NC, Lincoln Co. on July-Sep 1814, a will of John Flanagan was proved in Court by oath of Jacob Rothbarth and admitted to record.

Also found a Philip Flanagan, 30 yrs farmer, listed in The Ayr of Baltimore Passenger Arrivals, 1820-1834. It also lists a Dolly 40, Mary 18, Pat 25, farmer, Ireland going to West Country 30 Sep 1827. This appears to be a family grouping of Philip and Dolly. All this and above need proving.

In 1872, I have found Philip Flanagan having land in Wythe Co., VA from Henry and Nancy Wampler for $200.00. We know that the Mother of Philip's wife was Elizabeth Wangler, land on S. fork of Reed Creek near Miller line and corner of Peter Vangler. (Both surnames in the Flanagan family).

Could the following possibly be the FATHER of my Philip??? In Proceedings of the Orphans court of Baltimore Co., MD, Lib. WG1, 1778-1787, Hall of Records, Annapolis, MD, pp 6-48 "Philip Flanagan, 8yrs, 2 and more, bound to Thomas Bowen, wheelwright; 10 apr 1782" Found in "Orphans from Early TN Newspapers 1791-1851" by Lucy Phillip Flanagan of Huntsville, on the 14th inst. He was from Winchester, TN (Franklin Co.) National Banner & Huntsville Daily Advertiser newspaper, Monday 26 March 1832.

Notes for Elizabeth McClothlin:
This name is found as "McClothlin" most of the time as you go back in time. Then coming forward it seems to be interchangeable with McLaughlin.

Notes for Parthena Hunter:
Ancestral File of the Mormons says:
#1791125 born in Philip and Parthena JONES Hunter, b 1835 Mining Co., TX, dm of Dempsey Jones on 12 Jan 1879, appears that parthena's maiden name was JONES, census shows two HUNTER children with Philip and Parthena. Marriage was either in Anderson,Franklin Co., TN OR Jackson Co., TN. Since I have found Philip in the Knox Co., TN census and Anderson Co is close to Knox Co.,

Children of Philip Flanagan and Elizabeth McGlothlin are:

+ 2 i. William Washington[2] Flanagan, born 10 May 1827 in Wythe Co., VA; died 14 September 1914 in Crockett, Wythe Co., VA.
+ 3 ii. Austin Clayton Flanagan, born 1828 in VA.
+ 4 iii. Mary Flanagan, born 1831 in Wythe Co., VA; died 12 January 1903 in Hawkins ,TN.
5 iv. Jane Flanagan, born 1833; died 04 May 1916 in bu Old Union Cem. Hawkins Co.,TN?[2].
6 v. Andrew C. Flanagan, born 1835.

Notes for Andrew C. Flanagan:
Emily DeBoard Knod, grand daughter of Virginia Catherine Flanagan, dau of W.M.W. dwrote to me in 1988.
She was a history buff and had gotten the records of the battles that Andrew and Isaac Flanagan were known to have been in and traced the circumstances in depth:
"The 29th TN Infantry first were sent to KY to Wild Cat Mt., back into Powell's Valley and back to Knoxville just after the RR Bridge were fired in Nov 1861. 1st battle of Wild Cast Mt 21 Oct 1861. After that Regmt was sent back to East TN, -GA-VA to guard RR bridges about a month. Then to Mills Springs, 19 Jan 1862 to the Battle of Fishing Creek, then to Pearyville,KY 8 Oct 1862, then to Murfreesboro(Stone Creek), TN 31 Dec 1862, then to Chickamauga on 19th and 20th Sep 1863 then Missionary ridge 25 Nov 1863, GA Campaign from Dalton, GA to Atlanta, about 100 days.

They (Isaac and Andrew Flanagan) enlisted in Knoxville, TN(Hawkins Co.) with about 150 men. Andrew ~~Isaac~~ Flanagan was killed 18 may 1864, the 29th VA was sent on Picket duty toward Proctor's reek - Southside dof Ddrewry's Bluff). The 39th IL Volunteers brough an ammo. train near Drewry's Bluff near Proctor's Creekk. Isaac and Andrew arrived at Beech Grove,KY on 17 Jan 1862, located across the Cumberland River from Mill springs, Gen. Zollicoffer had only 4,000 men to the Union's 12,000. Gen Z. decided to attack at Logan's xroads before the Union army could amasss their full force in a concentrated area.

The Rebs started marching north at Midnight on Mill springs road towards Fishing Creek Rd. and Logon's Roads. A heavy rain was falling and the roads were deeply rutted and muddy . it took them about 6 hrs to march the 9 miles. The 29th TN was in the rear as reserves...the 28th and 29th Brigades were attacked by twice their numbers at 10 min of intense fighting the broke and fell back in disorder and they could not be induced to face the onslaught again. The unequal contest could not be maintained a retreat was ordered to Mill Springs.

Many of the flint lock muskets were rendered unserviceable because of the rainfall. the dark clouds, rain and the smoke of the firing was constant. The Rebs retreated to Mill Springs, most of the equipment and supplies had to be abandoned. No food and the fear of starvation was greater than the fear of the Union forces so many men and officers deserted and went back to the E TN hills.

Isaac was listed as having been shot in the back and chin with a minnie ball.

+ 7 vi. Isaac W. Flanagan, born 1839 31 Dec 9 in Wythe Co., VA; died 02 February 1922 in Hawkins ,TN.
8 vii. Henry Flanagan, born 1839.
9 viii. Sarah Flanagan, born 1841.
10 ix. Amanda Flanagan, born 1843.
11 x. Martha Flanagan, born 1845.

Generation No. 2

2. William Washington[2] Flanagan (Philip[1])[3,4,5,6] was born 10 May 1827 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 14 September 1914 in Crockett, Wythe Co., VA. He married **Amanda Jane Coley**[7] 03 April 1851 in Crockett, Wythe Co., VA, daughter of Francis Coley and Sarah Vaught.

Notes for William Washington Flanagan:
William Washington Flanagan was in Co. B. 29th VA Regt. Rural Retreat(Wythe CO),

Notes for Amanda Jane Coley:
the 1900 census states that Amanda had 9 ch and that 6 were living--

Children of William Flanagan and Amanda Coley are:

Children of Philip Flanagan and Elizabeth McClanahan are:

2 i. William Washington Flanagan, born 10 May 1827 in Wythe Co., VA; died 14 September 1914 in Crockett, Wythe Co., VA.

3 ii. Austin Clayton Flanagan, born 1828 in VA.

4 iii. Silas Flanagan, born 1831 in Wythe Co., VA; died 12 January 1901 in Hopkins, TN.

5 iv. John Flanagan, born 1833; died 04 May 1916 in his Old Union Co., Hawkins Co.,TN?

6 v. Andrew C. Flanagan, born 1835?

Notes for Andrew C. Flanagan:
family Bible and good daughter of Virginia Catherine Flanagan, dau of F. divorce in his in 1880.

She was a history buff and had gotten the records of the battles that Andrew and Isaac Flanagan were present in have been in and proved the circumstances in depth.

"The 29th TN Infantry that were sent to KY to Wild Cat Mt., back into Powell's Valley and back in Knoxville just after the KK bridge were fired in Nov 1861. 1st battle of Wild Cat Mt 21 Oct 1861. After that Kogod was sent back to East TN, -GA-VA to guard RR bridges about a month. Then to Mill Springs, 19 Jan 1862 to the battle of Fishing Creek, then to Perryville,KY 8 Oct 1862, then to Murfreesboro,Stone Creek, TN 31 Dec 1862, then to Chickamauga on 19th and 20th Sep 1863 then Missionary ridge 25 Nov 1863, GA Campaign from Dalton, Ga to Atlanta, about 100 days.

They (Isaac and Andrew Flanagan) enlisted in Knoxville, TN(Hawkins Co.) with about 150 men. Isaac Flanagan was killed 19 may 1864, the 29th VA was sent on Richmond's invasion Pickett's rear. Sec Guide dat Chickamaugh Bluff). The 29th TN Volunteers fought an action near Kingsport's Bluff near Pickett's Creek. Isaac and Andrew arrived at Beech Grove,KY on 17 Jan 1862, located across the Cumberland River from Mill springs, Gen. Zollicoffer had only 4,000 men to the Union's 12,000. Gen Z. decided to attack at Logan's crossroads before the Union army could assess their full force in a concerted area.

The Rebs started marching north at Midnight on Mill springs road towards Fishing Creek Rd and Logan's Roads. A heavy rain was falling and the roads were deeply rutted and muddy. It took them about 6 hrs to march the 9 miles. The 29th TN was in the rear as reserves. the 29th and 25th Brigades were attacked by twice their numbers at 10 min of intense fighting the Rebs and left back in disorder and they could not be induced to face the onslaught again. The original center could not be maintained a retreat was ordered to Mill Springs.

Many of the first lock models were manufactured unserviceable because of the rusting. the dark clouds, rain and the smoke of the firing was confusion. The Rebs retreated to Mill Springs, most of the equipment and supplies had to be abandoned. No food and the lack of ammunition was greater than the fear of the Union forces so many men and officers deserted and went back to the E. TN hills.

Isaac was listed as having been shot in the back and died while with a minnie ball.

7 vi. Isaac W. Flanagan, born 1839 in Wythe Co., VA; died 02 February 1922 in Hawkins, TN.

8 vii. Henry Flanagan, born 1839

9 viii. Sarah Flanagan, born 1841

10 ix. Amanda Flanagan, born 1843.

11 x. Martha Flanagan, born 1845.

Generation No. 2

2. William Washington Flanagan (Philip)[1,2,3] was born 10 May 1827 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 14 September 1914 in Crockett, Wythe Co., VA. He married Amanda Jane Coley[4] 07 April 1853 in Crockett, Wythe Co., VA, daughter of Francis Coley and Sarah Vaught.

Notes for William Washington Flanagan:
William Washington Flanagan was in Co. B, 29th VA Mag. Rural Reserve(Wythe CO).

Notes for Amanda Jane Coley:
the 1860 census states that Amanda had 9 ch and that 6 were living—

Children of William Flanagan and Amanda Coley are:

+ 12 i. William Madison[3] Flanagan, born 16 April 1843 in Wythe Co., VA; died Abt. 1890 in VA.
+ 13 ii. James Foy Flanagan, born 1853 in Crockett, Wythe Co., VA; died 1942 in Fairfax,Atchison, MO.
+ 14 iii. Emory Greever Flanagan, born 30 August 1856 in Wythe Co., VA; died 06 August 1930 in Whittier, Los Angeles, CA.
+ 15 iv. Boyd Madison Flanagan, born 17 July 1856 in Wythe Co., VA; died in Fairfax,Atchison, MO.
+ 16 v. Fountain Byars Flanagan, born 02 February 1859 in Wythe Co., VA; died 10 March 1950 in Madison, Madison, NE.
+ 17 vi. Sarah Elizabeth Flanagan, born 25 September 1862 in Smythe Co., VA; died 18 June 1964 in Narrows, Giles, VA.
+ 18 vii. Virginia Catherine Flanagan, born 31 July 1868 in Wythe Co., VA; died 1968 in Columbus, Platte, NE.

3. Austin Clayton[2] Flanagan (Philip[1])[8,9] was born 1828 in VA. He married **(1) Elizabeth J. Kessler** 04 June 1852 in Wythe Co., VA. He married **(2) Mary Caroline Kinser** 13 October 1856 in Ashe Co., NC. He married **(3) Mary E. Nye Scott** 01 November 1880 in Wythe Co., VA, daughter of John Nye and ??? Stanger.

Notes for Austin Clayton Flanagan:
Austin Clayton Flanagan was in Co. B. 29th VA Regt. bu in Kings Grove Cemetery

Children of Austin Flanagan and Elizabeth Kessler are:
19 i. Julianna[3] Flanagan, born 07 November 1855.
20 ii. John Flanagan, born 07 November 1855.

Children of Austin Flanagan and Mary Kinser are:
21 i. Virginia A.[3] Flanagan, born Abt. 1858. She married ??? Pendleton.
22 ii. Stuart A. Flanagan, born Abt. 1861. He married Florence Brown Miller.
+ 23 iii. James Winton Flanagan, born 11 May 1862 in VA; died 22 May 1937.
24 iv. Tracy J. Flanagan, born Abt. 1866 in VA. She married Alex Stroup.
25 v. Mary A. Flanagan, born 02 March 1868; died 1948. She married James Samuel Matney.
+ 26 vi. Floyd Adam Flanagan, born 24 October 1870 in Wythe Co., VA; died 1947.
27 vii. Emmett S. Flanagan, born Abt. 1874; died 1961. He married Mary Tabitha Shupe.
+ 28 viii. Stephen Leftwich Flanagan, born 17 December 1872 in VA; died 11 May 1957.

4. Mary[2] Flanagan (Philip[1])[10,11] was born 1831 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 12 January 1903 in Hawkins ,TN. She married **William Burchfield**.

Notes for Mary Flanagan:
From Billy Flanigan's notes, it says that Mary Flanagan,daughter of Philip and Elizabeth Flanagan, married a man by the name of Burchfield, after the birth of Rufus. Billy got this info from the grandson of Rufus', Frank Flanigan. Hopefully, the census will clear this up also. He also stated that Philip Flanagan raised this Rufus. I have found him on the census with Philip.

Children of Mary Flanagan and William Burchfield are:
+ 29 i. Rufus Letrix[3] Flanagan, born 07 March 1853 in Wythe Co., VA; died 08 October 1916 in Hawkins Co. ,TN.
30 ii. Joseph Flanagan, born Abt. 1869.

7. Isaac W.[2] Flanagan (Philip[1])[12,13,14] was born 1839 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 02 February 1922 in Hawkins ,TN[15]. He married **Martha J. ???** Abt. 1867 in TN.

Notes for Isaac W. Flanagan:
See the right up under Notes for Andrew who was killed in the War Between theStates. Isaac was wounded in the back and chin. They both enlisted from Knoxville, Hawkins Co., TN.

Will of Isaace W. Flanagan 26 Feb 1922 give to his son, W. W. house and grounds where I know live; South of Church Hill. Mare, harness and etc. to son John C. Flanagan all lands north of rr ,household furniture, clothing and etc. ; to daugh Pearl M. Lovel, all monies from estate after debts pd.

Children of Isaac Flanagan and Martha ??? are:
31 i. Edley S.[3] Flanagan, born Abt. 1868.

+ 12 i. William Madison Flanagan, born 16 April 1843 in Wythe Co., VA; died Abt. 1890 in VA.
+ 13 ii. James Foy Flanagan, born 1855 in Crockett, Wythe Co., VA; died 1942 in Fairfax,Atchison, MO.
+ 14 iii. Henry Greene Flanagan, born 30 August 1850 in Wythe Co., VA; died 06 August 1930 in Winter, Los Angeles, CA.
+ 15 iv. Floyd Madison Flanagan, born 17 July 1850 in Wythe Co., VA; died in Fairfax,Atchison, MO.
+ 16 v. Franklin Lewis Flanagan, born 02 February 1859 in Wythe Co., VA; died 10 March 1930 in Madison, Madison, ME.
+ 17 vi. Sarah Elizabeth Flanagan, born 22 September 1862 in Smythe Co., VA; died 15 June 1964 in Mesteva, Gilder, VA.
+ 18 vii. Virginia Catherine Flanagan, born 31 July 1865 in Wythe Co., VA; died 1958 in Columbus, Platte, NE.

5. Austin Clayton[5] Flanagan (Philip[4])[5] was born 1825 in VA. He married (1) Elizabeth J. Kessler 04 June 1852 in Wythe Co., VA. He married (2) Mary Caroline Kinser 11 October 1856 in Ashe Co., NC. He married (3) Mary E. Nye Scott 01 November 1880 in Wythe Co., VA, daughter of John Nye and ??? Singer.

Notes for Austin Clayton Flanagan:
Austin Clayton Flanagan was in Co. B, 22th VA Regt. he is Range Grave Cemetery

Children of Austin Flanagan and Elizabeth Kessler are:
19 i. Infant Flanagan, born 07 November 1853.
20 ii. John Flanagan, born 07 November 1853.

Children of Austin Flanagan and Mary Kinser are:
21 i. Virginia A. Flanagan, born AM. 1858. She married ??? Pendleton.
22 ii. Stuart A. Flanagan, born AM. 1861. He married Frances Emma Miller.
+ 23 iii. James Wilson Flanagan, born 11 May 1862 in VA; died 22 May 1937.
24 iv. Tracy J. Flanagan, born AM. 1866 in VA. She married Alex Strong.
25 v. Mary A. Flanagan, born 02 March 1868; died 1928. She married James Samuel Mattox.
+ 26 vi. Floyd Aldine Flanagan, born 24 October 1870 in Wythe Co., VA; died 1947.
27 vii. Hannah S. Flanagan, born Abt. 1874; died 1961. He married Mary Tabitha Snape.
+ 28 viii. Stephen Lafayette Flanagan, born 17 December 1877 in VA; died 11 May 1957.

6. Mary[5] Flanagan (Philip[4])[5] was born 1831 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 12 January 1909 in Hawkins Co., TN. She married William Buchanan.

Notes for Mary Flanagan:
From Billy Flanagan's notes, it says that Mary Flanagan,daughter of Philip and Elizabeth Flanagan, married a man by the name of Burchfield, after the birth of Rufus. Billy got this info from the grandson of Rufus, Frank Flanagan. Hopefully, the oceans will clear this up also. He also stated that Philip Flanagan raised this Rufus. I have found hint on the oceans with Philip.

Children of Mary Flanagan and William Burchfield are:
+ 29 i. Rufus Lafayette Flanagan, born 07 March 1853 in Wythe Co., VA; died 08 October 1910 in Hawkins Co., TN.
30 ii. Joseph Flanagan, born Abt. 1869.

7. Isaac W.[5] Flanagan (Philip[4])[5] was born 1839 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 02 February 1922 in Hawkins Co., TN. He married Martha A. ??? Abt. 1867 in TN.

Notes for Isaac W. Flanagan:
See the right up under Notes for Andrew who was killed in the War Between the States. Isaac was wounded in the back and chin. They both enlisted from Knoxville, Hawkins Co., TN.

Will of Isaac W. Flanagan 26 Feb 1922 give to his son, W. W. Jones and grandson where I have live, head of Church Hill. Mules, harness and etc. to son John C. Flanagan all tools work of a, household furniture clothing and etc., to daugh Pearl M. Lowe, all monies from estate after debts pd.

Children of Isaac Flanagan and Martha ??? are:
31 i. Eddie S. Flanagan, born Abt. 1888.

32 ii. Mary V. Flanagan, born Abt. 1879.
33 iii. James P. Flanagan, born Abt. 1881.
34 iv. Minnie J. Flanagan, born Abt. 1883.
35 v. Charley S. Flanagan, born Abt. 1886.
36 vi. William W. Flanagan, born Abt. 1889.

Generation No. 3

12. William Madison[3] Flanagan (William Washington[2], Philip[1])[16] was born 16 April 1843 in Wythe Co., VA, and died Abt. 1890 in VA. He married **Sarah Catherine Miller** 03 January 1868 in VA, daughter of Hiram Miller.

Notes for William Madison Flanagan:
Finally found out that William Madison, known as Uncle Mad, was the illegitimate son of W. W. Flanagan and when Amanda married old Wm. W., she took the boy in and raised him.

Diane Martin, a cousin, found and proved through the testimony of an elderly Grosclose relative that the above was true.

He was in Co. B. 29th VA Inf., accidently wounded 1861 at Abingdon.

Children of William Flanagan and Sarah Miller are:
37 i. Emily C.[4] Flanagan, born Abt. 1869.
38 ii. John A. Flanagan, born Abt. 1871.
39 iii. Minnie B. Flanagan, born Abt. 1872.
40 iv. Albert B. Flanagan, born Abt. 1874.
41 v. Lillie A. Flanagan, born Abt. 1876.
42 vi. Nancy C. Flanagan, born Abt. 1879.
43 vii. Winton C. Flanagan, born Abt. 1879.

13. James Foy[3] Flanagan (William Washington[2], Philip[1])[17,18] was born 1853 in Crockett, Wythe Co., VA, and died 1942 in Fairfax,Atchison, MO[19]. He married **(1) Josie ???**. He married **(2) Barbara E. Prater**[20] 07 January 1875, daughter of Hutton Prater and Barbara.

Notes for James Foy Flanagan:
I've seen the graves of James Foy and wife Barbara. Their grandson showed it to us in Fairfax, MO.

SEE NOTES for William Thomas Flanagan, son of James Foy Flanagan

His grandson told us that James Foy came to MO Dec 1891.

Children of James Flanagan and Barbara Prater are:
44 i. Clara[4] Flanagan. She married ??? Curry.
45 ii. Charley Flanagan, born November 1875 in VA.
+ 46 iii. William Thomas Flanagan, born February 1878 in VA; died 1975 in Fairfax, Atchison, MO.
47 iv. John Jeff Flanagan, born December 1879 in VA.
48 v. Dollie A. Flanagan, born February 1882 in VA; died 1971 in Fairfax, Atchison, MO. She married Benjamin Frank Poe.
49 vi. Worley H. S. Flanagan, born August 1884; died 1964 in Fairfax, Atchison, MO.
50 vii. Sarah J. Flanagan, born November 1886 in VA.
51 viii. Bertie F. Flanagan, born November 1889. She married ??? Bruce.
52 ix. James Otis Flanagan, born November 1892 in MO.

14. Emory Greever[3] Flanagan (William Washington[2], Philip[1])[21,22,23,24,25,26,27,28] was born 30 August 1856 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 06 August 1930 in Whittier, Los Angeles, CA[29,30]. He married **Safronia Adeline Pafford**[31] 26 September 1876 in Marion, Smythe, VA, daughter of John Pafford and Martha Hutton.

Notes for Emory Greever Flanagan:
I have a copy of the Bible page torn from the Flanagan Bible before they came to CA from MO.

32 ii. Mary V. Flanagan, born Abt. 1879.
33 iii. James P. Flanagan, born Abt. 1881.
34 iv. Minnie J. Flanagan, born Abt. 1883.
35 v. Charley S. Flanagan, born Abt. 1886.
36 vi. William M. Flanagan, born Abt. 1889.

Generation No. 3

12. William Madison[3] Flanagan (William Washington[2], Philip[1]) was born 15 April 1840 in Wythe Co., VA, and died Abt. 1900 in VA. He married Sarah Catherine Miller 05 January 1868 in VA, daughter of Hiram Miller.

Notes for William Madison Flanagan:
Finally found out that William Madison, known as Uncle Mat, was the illegitimate son of W. W. Flanagan and when Amanda married old Wm. W., she took the boy in and raised him.

Elmer Martin, a cousin, found and proved through the testimony of an elderly Grandson relative that the above was true.

He was in Co. B, 29th VA Inf. Accidently wounded 1861 at Abingdon.

Children of William Flanagan and Sarah Miller are:
37 i. Emily C. Flanagan, born Abt. 1869.
38 ii. John A. Flanagan, born Abt. 1871.
39 iii. Minnie B. Flanagan, born Abt. 1872.
40 iv. Albert R. Flanagan, born Abt. 1874.
41 v. Lillie A. Flanagan, born Abt. 1876.
42 vi. Mary C. Flanagan, born Abt. 1879.
43 vii. Warren C. Flanagan, born Abt. 1879.

13. James Foy[3] Flanagan (William Washington[2], Philip[1]) was born 1852 in Crockett, Wythe Co., VA, and died 1943 in Fairfax, Atchison, MO[?]. He married (1) Jane ???. He married (2) Barbara E. Prater[?] 07 January 1875, daughter of Hiram Prater and Barbara.

Notes for James Foy Flanagan:
I've seen the graves of James Foy and wife Barbara. Their grandson showed it to us in Fairfax, MO.

SEE NOTES for William Thomas Flanagan, son of James Foy Flanagan

His grandson told us that James Foy came to MO Dec 1891.

Children of James Flanagan and Barbara Prater are:
44 i. Claire Flanagan. She married ??? Curry.
45 ii. Charley Flanagan, born November 1875 in VA.
46 iii. William Thomas Flanagan, born February 1878 in VA, died 1975 in Fairfax, Atchison, MO.
47 iv. John Abt Flanagan, born December 1879 in VA.
48 v. Dollie A. Flanagan, born February 1882 in VA, died 1971 in Fairfax, Atchison, MO. She married Benjamin Frank Poe.
49 vi. Walter H. S. Flanagan, born August 1884, died 1964 in Fairfax, Atchison, MO.
50 vii. Sarah J. Flanagan, born November 1886 in VA.
51 viii. Bertie F. Flanagan, born November 1889. She married ??? Jones.
52 ix. James Otis Flanagan, born November 1892 in MO.

14. Jonny Greeley[3] Flanagan (William Washington[2], Philip[1]) was born 30 August 1850 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 06 August 1910 in Whittier, Los Angeles, CA[?]. He married Salvinia Adeline Vaden[?] 26 September 1876 in Marion, Smythe, VA, daughter of John Pulliad and Martha Hutson.

Notes for Jonny Greeley Flanagan:
I have a copy of the Bible page torn from the Flanagan Bible before they came to CA from MO.

Children of Emory Flanagan and Safronia Pafford are:

+	53	i.	William Henry[4] Flanagan, born 23 March 1878 in Wythe Co., VA; died 31 March 1959 in Pomona, Los Angeles, CA.
+	54	ii.	Annie Elizabeth Virginia Caroline Flanagan, born 01 July 1879 in Wythe Co., VA; died 09 March 1945 in Sioux City, IA.
+	55	iii.	George Mace Flanagan, born 18 July 1881 in Marion Twnship, Smythe, VA; died 24 November 1965 in Guthrie, Logan, OK.
+	56	iv.	James Mark Flanagan, born 09 July 1883 in Wythe Co., VA; died 02 May 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar.TX.
+	57	v.	Florence Emma Flanagan, born 20 October 1885 in Atchison Co., MO.
+	58	vi.	Nora Blanche Flanagan, born 11 March 1887 in Atchison Co., MO; died 05 July 1947 in Houston, Harris, TX.
+	59	vii.	Becey Alice Flanagan, born 11 January 1889 in Atchison Co., MO; died 23 January 1962 in Whittier, Los Angeles, CA.
+	60	viii.	Clarence Owen Flanagan, born 27 January 1899 in Okla. City, OK; died 08 June 1977 in Joshua Tree, San Bernadino, CA.

15. Boyd Madison[3] Flanagan (William Washington[2], Philip[1])[32,33,34] was born 17 July 185~~6~~7 in Wythe Co., VA, and died in Fairfax,Atchison, MO[35]. He married **Mary Isabelle Frances Scott**[36] 12 January 1882 in Smyth Co., VA, daughter of Charles Scott and Eliza Hutton.

Notes for Mary Isabelle Frances Scott:
Buried in English Grove Presby. Chu. Cemetery in Fairfax,Atchison,MO

Children of Boyd Flanagan and Mary Scott are:

+	61	i.	Ollie Jane[4] Flanagan, born in VA.
	62	ii.	Floyd Wythe Tilford Flanagan[37], born April 1884 in VA. He married Anna Murphy.
	63	iii.	Robert Lee Flanagan[38,39], born 09 January 1887 in MO; died 14 June 1962 in Craig, Holt, MO[40]. He married (1) Susetta Hunt[41]. He married (2) Abbie J. Taylor[42].
	64	iv.	Frank Alexander Flanagan[43], born 29 March 1888; died May 1950 in Atchison Co., MO. He married (1) Velva Ballou. He married (2) Maggie Stoner.
+	65	v.	Cora Jane Flanagan, born January 1892 in MO.
+	66	vi.	Sallie Clyde Flanagan, born April 1893 in MO.
+	67	vii.	Minnie Ethel Flanagan, born August 1894 in MO.
	68	viii.	Orvie Otto Flanagan, born November 1896 in MO. He married Bessie Marie Ellen.
	69	ix.	Bessie Marie Ellen Flanagan, born 27 October 1903; died 02 November 1936 in Corning, MO.

16. Fountain Byars[3] Flanagan (William Washington[2], Philip[1])[44,45] was born 02 February 1859 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 10 March 1950 in Madison, Madison, NE. He married **Sarah E. Coley** 04 September 1884 in Wythe Co., VA[46], daughter of Jefferson Coley and Margaret Widener.

Notes for Fountain Byars Flanagan:
Most of the records for Fountain B. Flanagan were taken from the Fountain Flanangan Bible that was loaned to me by Cholleta Groseclose. Census helped also.

Children of Fountain Flanagan and Sarah Coley are:

	70	i.	Matilda Jane[4] Flanagan, born 31 August 1886 in VA. She married Roscoe Pascol Lefavor 10 December 1905.
	71	ii.	Ruth McDowell Flanagan[47], born 20 April 1888. She married Daniel Franklin Lefavor 07 March 1906.
	72	iii.	Larra Grace Flanagan, born 21 January 1890. She married Nick Jacobs 1914.
	73	iv.	Greever Givens Flanagan, born 27 July 1891; died 09 January 1894.
+	74	v.	Mable Abbie Flanagan, born 03 December 1894 in MO.
	75	vi.	Joseph Flanagan, born 05 September 1896; died 02 October 1896.
	76	vii.	Sarah Elizabeth Flanagan, born Abt. 1897; died 06 November 1945.
	77	viii.	Asa Pruner Flanagan, born 21 January 1898 in NE; died 29 September 1963.
	78	ix.	Ida Belle Flanagan, born 28 May 1900 in OK.; died 12 February 1903.

Notes for Ida Belle Flanagan:
Bible page makes note that Ida Belle Flanagan was b in Tarkio, Atchison co., MO

+	79	x.	Bert Flanagan, born 03 March 1903 in MO.

Children of Emory Flanagan and Sarronia Rufford are:

+ 53 i. William Henry[4] Flanagan, born 23 March 1878 in Wythe Co., VA; died 31 March 1939 in Fresno, Los Angeles, CA.

+ 54 ii. Annie Elizabeth Virginia Caroline Flanagan, born 01 July 1879 in Wythe Co., VA; died 09 March 1944 in Stone City, IA.

+ 55 iii. George Mace Flanagan, born 18 July 1881 in Marion Township, Smyth, VA; died 24 November 1965 in Guthrie, Logan, OK.

+ 56 iv. James Mack Flanagan, born 09 July 1883 in Wythe Co., VA; died 02 May 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar, TX.

+ 57 v. Florence Lorene Flanagan, born 20 October 1885 in Adkisson Co., MO.

+ 58 vi. Nora Blanche Flanagan, born 11 March 1887 in Adkisson Co., MO; died 05 July 1947 in Houston, Harris, TX.

+ 59 vii. Bessie Alice Flanagan, born 11 January 1889 in Adkisson Co., MO; died 23 January 1952 in Whittier, Los Angeles, CA.

+ 60 viii. Clarence Owen Flanagan, born 27 January 1890 in Okla. City, OK; died 08 June 1977 in Jordan Tree, San Bernardino, CA.

15. Boyd Madison[3] Flanagan (William Washington[2], Philip[1]) was born 17 July 1834 in Wythe Co., VA, and died in Fairfax, Adkisson, MO[12]. He married Mary Isabelle Frances Scott[13] 12 January 1862 in Smyth Co., VA, daughter of Charles Scott and Eliza Fleton.

Notes for Mary Isabelle Frances Scott:
Buried in English Grove Presby. Cem. Cemetery in Fairfax,Adkisson,MO

Children of Boyd Flanagan and Mary Scott are:

+ 61 i. Ollie Jane Flanagan, born in VA.

62 ii. Floyd Wythe Tilford Flanagan[14], born April 1864 in VA. He married Anna Murphy.

63 iii. Robert Lee Flanagan[15], born 09 January 1867 in MO; died 14 June 1902 in Craig, Holt, MO[16]. He married (1) Susanna Hunt[17]. He married (2) Abbie J. Taylor[18].

64 iv. Frank Alexander Flanagan[19], born 29 March 1868; died May 1920 in Atkinson Co., MO. He married (1) Velva Hellen. He married (2) Maggie Singer.

+ 65 v. Cora Jane Flanagan, born January 1872 in MO.

+ 66 vi. Sallie Clyde Flanagan, born April 1874 in MO.

+ 67 vii. Minnie Ethel Flanagan, born August 1876 in MO.

68 viii. Clyde Otto Flanagan, born November 1880 in MO. He married Bessie Marie Hiller.

69 ix. Bessie Mae Ellen Flanagan, born 27 October 1883; died 02 November 1976 in Corning, MO.

16. Fountain Byers[3] Flanagan (William Washington[2], Philip[1])[20] was born 02 February 1859 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 10 March 1930 in Madison, Madison, ME. He married Sarah E. Coley 04 September 1884 in Wythe Co., VA[21], daughter of Jefferson Coley and Margaret Widener.

Notes for Fountain Byers Flanagan:
Most of the records for Fountain B. Flanagan were taken from the Fountain Flanagan Bible that was loaned to me by Charlotte Grosscloss. Census helped also.

Children of Fountain Flanagan and Sarah Coley are:

70 i. Matilda Jane[4] Flanagan, born 21 August 1886 in VA. She married Roscoe Pascal Ledbetter 10 December 1905.

71 ii. Ruth McDowell Flanagan[22], born 20 April 1888. She married Harold Fred Hallie Ledbetter 07 March 1906.

72 iii. Laura Grace Flanagan, born 21 January 1890. She married Nick Jacobs 1914.

73 iv. Queenie Olivia Flanagan, born 27 July 1892; died 09 January 1894.

+ 74 v. Mable Abbie Flanagan, born 03 December 1894 in MO.

75 vi. Joseph Flanagan, born 03 September 1896; died 02 October 1896.

76 vii. Sarah Elizabeth Flanagan, born Abt. 1897; died 06 November 1943.

77 viii. Ada Frances Flanagan, born 21 January 1898 in NE; died 29 September 1904.

78 ix. Ida Belle Flanagan, born 28 May 1900 in OK; died 12 February 1902.

Notes for Ida Belle Flanagan:
Bible page notes note that Ida Belle Flanagan was b in Tarkio, Atchison co., MO

+ 79 x. Ben Flanagan, born 03 March 1903 in MO.

80 xi. Joy Flanagan, born 09 February 1905 in MO; died 14 March 1963. She married Albert Henkelman April 1924.

Notes for Joy Flanagan:
Joy Flanagan, the Bible page notes was b in Tarkio, Atchison Co., MO

81 xii. Nettie Hope Flanagan, born 01 October 1907 in MO. She married Floyd I. Miller 15 February 1924.

Notes for Nettie Hope Flanagan:
The Bible page makes note that Nettie Hope Flanagan was b in Tarkio, Atchison, MO

82 xiii. Amos Flanagan, born 27 March 1910; died 09 February 1911.

Notes for Amos Flanagan:
The Bible page makes note that Amos was b "on a Sunday evening near Pleasant Valy(sic) Church on Mill Creek, Atchison co. MO."

17. Sarah Elizabeth[3] Flanagan (William Washington[2], Philip[1])[48] was born 25 September 1862 in Smythe Co., VA, and died 18 June 1964 in Narrows, Giles, VA. She married **John Chesley Groseclose**[49] 26 February 1880 in Smythe Co., VA.

Children of Sarah Flanagan and John Groseclose are:
83 i. Mitchell Filmore[4] Groseclose.
84 ii. Minnie Virginia Groseclose.
85 iii. William Otto Groseclose.
86 iv. Walter Francis Groseclose.
87 v. Emmett Baker Groseclose, died 1948 in New York City, NY. He married Katie Mae Trowbridge.
+ 88 vi. Anna King Groseclose, born 10 December 1890 in Crockett, Wythe Co., VA.
89 vii. Roy King Groseclose.
90 viii. Mattie Ida Groseclose. She married Frank Humphreys.
91 ix. Chloetta Effie Groseclose. She married French M. Dix.

18. Virginia Catherine[3] Flanagan (William Washington[2], Philip[1]) was born 31 July 1868 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 1968 in Columbus, Platte, NE. She married **(1) Rufus E. deBoard** 18 November 1891 in Smythe Co., VA. She married **(2) Henry Copenhaver** 02 January 1933.

Notes for Virginia Catherine Flanagan:
The info for Virginia Catherine's family is from her grand daughter, Emily Knod of Clarksville, TN in 1988. She also is the one who sent the Fountain Flanagan Bible Record copies. She knew the grand daughter of Fountain Flanagan and got lots of info from her.

Children of Virginia Flanagan and Rufus deBoard are:
92 i. William Henderson Estel[4] deBoard, born 1893; died 1970.
93 ii. Early Franklin deBoard, born 1895; died 1976[50].
94 iii. David Carlton deBoard, born 1897; died 1973.
95 iv. Marcum Ovella deBoard, born 1899; died 1967.
96 v. Callie Jane deBoard, born 09 August 1900; died 08 October 1900.
97 vi. Charles Rufus deBoard, born 1902; died 1937.

23. James Winton[3] Flanagan (Austin Clayton[2], Philip[1])[51,52] was born 11 May 1862 in VA, and died 22 May 1937. He married **(1) Sarah Jane Johnson**[53] 11 May 1883 in Wythe Co., VA, daughter of Augusta Johnson and Mariah Single. He married **(2) Letia Wohlford** 15 January 1891.

Child of James Flanagan and Sarah Johnson is:
+ 98 i. William Augusta[4] Flanagan, born 18 March 1883 in VA; died 01 January 1952.

26. Floyd Adam[3] Flanagan (Austin Clayton[2], Philip[1]) was born 24 October 1870 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 1947. He married **(1) Nora E. Burris**. He married **(2) Anna Murphy**.

Child of Floyd Flanagan and Anna Murphy is:
99 i. Virgil Dean[4] Flanagan.

80 xi. Joe Flanagan, born 20 February 1905 in MO, died 14 March 1963. She married Albert Henderson April 1924.

Notes for Joe Flanagan:
Joe Flanagan, the Bible page notes was b in Tarkio, Atchison Co., MO

81 xii. Nettie Hope Flanagan, born 01 October 1907 in MO. She married Floyd I. Miller 15 February 1924.

Notes for Nettie Hope Flanagan:
The Bible page notes note that Nettie Hope Flanagan was b in Tarkio, Atchison, MO

82 xiii. Anna Flanagan, born 27 March 1910, died 09 February 1911.

Notes for Anna Flanagan:
The Bible page notes note that Anna was b "on a Sunday evening near Fleming Valy(sic) Chur. b in Mill Creek, Atchison Co. MO."

17. Sarah Elizabeth[3] Flanagan (William Washington[2], Philip[1]) was born 25 September 1862 in Smyth Co., VA, and died 18 June 1964 in Narrows, Giles, VA. She married John Christy Crosslane[4] 26 February 1880 in Smyth Co., VA.

Children of Sarah Flanagan and John Crosslane are:

83 i. Mabel Filmore Crosslane
84 ii. Minnie Virginia Crosslane
85 iii. William Otto Crosslane
86 iv. Walter Francis Crosslane
87 v. Emmett Eaton Crosslane, died 1948 in New York City, NY. He married Zelda Mae Trowbridge.
88 vi. Anna King Crosslane, born 10 December 1890 in Crockett, Wythe Co., VA.
89 vii. Joy King Crosslane
90 viii. Martha Ida Crosslane. She married Frank Hancock.
91 ix. Claudia Effie Crosslane. She married Frank M. Doe.

18. Virginia Catherine[3] Flanagan (William Washington[2], Philip[1]) was born 31 July 1868 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 1908 in Columbia, Pulaski, MO. She married (1) Rufus E. deBoisard 18 November 1891 in Smyth Co., VA. She married (2) Henry Cooperstover 02 January 1923.

Notes for Virginia Catherine Flanagan:
The info for Virginia Catherine's family is from her great daughter, Emily Hood of Clarksville, TN in 1988. She also is the one who won the Fountain Flanagan Bible Record copies. She knew the great daughter of Fountain Flanagan and got lots of info from her.

Children of Virginia Flanagan and Rufus deBoisard are:

92 i. William Henderson Field deBoisard, born 1893, died 1970
93 ii. Rufus Franklin deBoisard, born 1895, died 1979[5]
94 iii. David Carlton deBoisard, born 1897, died 1978.
95 iv. Minnie Orville deBoisard, born 1899, died 1907
96 v. Callie Jane deBoisard, born 09 August 1900, died 09 October 1900
97 vi. Charles Rufus deBoisard, born 1902, died 1977

19. James Walter[3] Flanagan (Austin Clayton[2], Philip[1]) was born 11 May 1861 in VA, and died 22 May 1937. He married (1) Sarah Jane Johnson[6] 11 May 1883 in Wythe Co., VA, daughter of Augusta Johnson and Martin Single. He married (2) Lettie Wakefield 15 January 1891.

Child of James Flanagan and Sarah Johnson is:

98 i. William Augusta Flanagan, born 18 March 1885 in VA, died 01 January 1952.

20. Floyd Albert[3] Flanagan (Austin Clayton[2], Philip[1]) was born 24 October 1870 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 1947. He married (1) Nora E. Harris. He married (2) Anna Murphy.

Child of Floyd Flanagan and Anna Murphy is:

99 i. Virgil Dean[4] Flanagan

28. Stephen Leftwich[3] Flanagan (Austin Clayton[2], Philip[1])[54,55,56] was born 17 December 1872 in VA, and died 11 May 1957. He married **Julia Ada Gilman** Abt. 1900 in Wythe Co., VA.

Notes for Stephen Leftwich Flanagan:
This Leftwich info came from the 2nd wife of Hugh L. Flanagan,Sr., Mabel Burris. She wrote that the only child of her husband was Hugh, Jr. and didn't name the first wife. By checking the census records I found that a S. Leftwich 8 yrs old in 1880 was the child of Austin Clayton Flanagan, son of Philip.

Child of Stephen Flanagan and Julia Gilman is:
+ 100 i. Hugh L.[4] Flanagan, born 17 May 1909.

29. Rufus Letrix[3] Flanagan (Mary[2], Philip[1])[57,58] was born 07 March 1853 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 08 October 1916 in Hawkins Co. ,TN. He married **(1) Susan V. Loyd** Bef. 1883 in Hawkins Co. ,TN, daughter of William Loyd and Nancy McGee. He married **(2) E. Leana Crawford** 24 November 1911 in Scott Co., VA.

Notes for Rufus Letrix Flanagan:
Almost all of the statistics that pertain to the Rufus Flanagan family, come from the Billy K. Housewright records that were sent to me in June of 1998. A good census search should clear up more about these other young children that are listed in the household of Philip and Elizabeth Flanagan in the 1860 census of Hawkins Co., TN.

There are five children listed with Philip that I believe I can identify as being his, using the other census records. The one question mark is the 16 yr old, Caroline that is listed. This is the age for Philip's daughter Martha. For the moment, assume that Philips Martha had a middle or first name of Caroline. Then the next child listed is a nine year old, Martha. Probably child of Mary. (Two Martha(s) would be really confusing, so perhaps the above solution was used.) If Mary, daughter of Philip named her child after her sister, Martha; then comes Rufus, 8 yrs; then John 6 yrs; then Emeline 4 yrs; then William 1 yr.

My informant, Billy Housewright, notes that there were probably other children other than Rufus.

Also to be noted. The Rufus Flanigan side of the family, spells it F L A N I G A N. This is Hawkins Co.,TN

At the TN Stat Library in 1988, I found a reference in the County court Guardian Bonds, Adm. Settlements, Exec. Bonds, v1& 2, 1865-1917 p 178, Exec. Bond.Leana Flanigan and U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty Co., $1750. , 12 Oct 1916. Rufus Flanigan, dec., her husband. (This might be our Rufus' death date, vhj)

ALSO: Rufus Flanigan info from an E-Mail corres., Mark Strickler. He has added a few more tidbits

Notes for Susan V. Loyd:
I found a marriage license for a Rufus Flanagan and Susan GRAHAM 3 Nov 1878. This conflicts with the date that Mark Strickler sent. Mark says that Susan inherited a farm, in Hawkins Co., TN from an Uncle, Alfred Rhoton McGee when he died 1883. " The land was bounded by Robert and James Christian and Eldridge Hord, and had formerly been owned by John Caldwell. It was located South of the United church House tract. She and Rufus raised their family on this farm. Rufus' Mother, Mary, dau of Philip Flanagan, also lived on this farm before her marriage to William Burchfield.

Children of Rufus Flanagan and Susan Loyd are:

101 i. Elizabeth Kate[4] Flanagan[59], born 09 May 1884 in Hawkins Co., TN; died 11 March 1950 in Hawkins Co., TN. She married Franklin Neal Housewright 05 September 1904.

Notes for Elizabeth Kate Flanagan:
Elizabeth Kate m Franklin Neal Housewright. In June of 1998, I found Billy K. Housewright, via computer and we exchanged Flanagan info. He too, descends from Philip. Any of the Housewright info is from Billy K. and not my research (vj)

102 ii. Bob Flanagan, born 1865 in Hawkins Co. ,TN; died 03 August 1920 in Hawkins Co. ,TN.
103 iii. Jack Flanagan, born 1872 in Hawkins Co. ,TN.
104 iv. Annie Flanagan, born 04 October 1891 in Hawkins Co., TN; died February 1975 in Hawkins Co., TN.

28. Stephen Ladiswich Flanagan (Austin Clayton, Philip) was born 17 December 1872 in VA, and died 11 May 1927. He married Julia Ada Gilman Abt. 1900 in Wy the Co., VA.

Notes for Stephen Ladiswich Flanagan:
This Ladiswich info came from the 2nd wife of Joseph L. Flanagan, Sr., Mabel Harris. She wrote that the only child of her husband was Hugh, Jr. and didn't name the first wife. By checking the census records I found that a S. Ladiswich 8 yrs old in 1880 was the child of Austin Clayton Flanagan, son of Philip.

Child of Stephen Flanagan and Julia Gilman is:
+ 100 i. Hugh L. Flanagan, born 17 May 1906.

29. Rufus Lewis Flanagan (Mary, Philip) was born 07 March 1853 in Wyche Co., VA, and died 08 October 1916 in Hawkins Co., TN. He married (1) Susan V. Loyd Bef. 1883 in Hawkins Co., TN, daughter of William Loyd and Nancy McCoy. He married (2) E. Lewis Crawford 24 November 1911 in Scott Co., VA.

Notes for Rufus Lewis Flanagan:
Almost all of the statistics that pertain to the Rufus Flanagan family, come from the Billy K. Honeycutt records that were sent to me in June of 1996. A good census search should clear up more about these other young children that are listed in the household of Philip and Elizabeth Flanagan in the 1860 census of Hawkins Co., TN.

There are five children listed with Philip that I believe I can identify as being his, using the other census records. The one question mark is the 16 yr old, Caroline that is listed. This is the age for Philip's daughter Martha. For the moment, assume that Philip's Martha had a middle or first name of Caroline. Then the next child listed is a nine year old, Martha. Probably child of Mary. (Two Martha(s) would be really confusing, so perhaps the above solution was used.) If Mary, daughter of Philip named her child after her sister, Martha, then comes Rufus, 8 yrs; then John 6 yrs; then Emeline 4 yrs; then William 1 yr.

My informant, Billy Honeycutt, notes that there were probably other children other than Rufus.

Also to be noted. The Rufus Flanagan side of the family, spells it F L A N I G A N. This is Hawkins Co., TN.

At the TN Stat Library in 1998, I found a reference in the County court Guardian Bonds, Adm. Settlements, Exec Bonds, vol. 2, 1865-1917, p 178; Exec. Bond Lewis Flanagan and H. S. Fiddity and Guaranty Co., $1250., 12 Oct 1916, Rufus Flanagan, dec., her husband. (This might be our Rufus' death date, vlj)

ALSO: Rufus Flanagan info from an E-Mail corres., Mark Sutcliffe. He has added a few more tidbits.

Notes for Susan V. Loyd:
I found a marriage license for a Rufus Flanagan and Susan GRAHAM 3 Nov 1878. This conflicts with the date that Mark Sutcliffe sent. Mark says that Susan inherited a farm, in Hawkins Co., TN from an Uncle, Alfred Rhoton McCoy when he died 1883. " The land was bounded by Robert and James Christian and Eldridge Hord, and had formerly been owned by John Caldwell. It was located South of the United Church near Spot. She and Rufus raised their family on this farm. Rufus' Mother, Mary, dau of Philip Flanagan, also lived on this farm before her marriage to William Crutchfield.

Children of Rufus Flanagan and Susan Loyd are:
101 i. Elizabeth Kate Flanagan, born 09 May 1883 in Hawkins Co., TN; died 11 March 1920 in Hawkins Co., TN. She married Franklin Neal Honeycutt 05 September 1904.

Notes for Elizabeth Kate Flanagan:
Elizabeth Kate m Franklin Neal Honeycutt. In June of 1998, I found Billy K. Honeycutt, via computer and he contacted Flanagan info. He too, descends from Philip. Any of the Honeycutt info is from Billy K. and not my records (vlj)

102 ii. Rob Flanagan, born 1865 in Hawkins Co., TN; died 02 August 1920 in Hawkins Co., TN.
103 iii. Jack Flanagan, born 1872 in Hawkins Co., TN.
104 iv. Jesse Flanagan, born 04 October 1891 in Hawkins Co., TN; died February 1975 in Hawkins Co., TN.

She married Neil F. Marsh.

105 v. William L. Bill Flanagan, born 25 April 1883 in Hawkins Co., TN; died 30 March 1946 in Hawkins Co., TN. He married Effie K. Seavers.

106 vi. Emma B. Flanagan, born 03 April 1888; died 13 January 1908 in Hawkins Co., TN.

107 vii. Jim Flanagan.

108 viii. Lula Flanagan.

109 ix. Nancy Flanagan.

Children of Rufus Flanagan and E. Crawford are:

110 i. Dewey L.[4] Flanagan, born Abt. 1907 in TN; died 16 April 1986 in Hawkins Co., TN[60].

111 ii. Alice Flanagan, born 1903.

112 iii. Toy E. Flanagan.

113 iv. Violet Flanagan.

Generation No. 4

46. William Thomas[4] Flanagan (James Foy[3], William Washington[2], Philip[1])[61] was born February 1878 in VA, and died 1975 in Fairfax, Atchison, MO[62]. He married **Grace W. Kramer**, daughter of Weeke Kramer and ???.

Notes for William Thomas Flanagan:
In June of 1977, Dan Jordan and I, Vivian Hill Jordan, drove up to Fairfax, Atchison,MO on our way to visit our daughter, Dana and husband Bill Tygret in Fairfield, IA. Sorta out of the way, but all I knew of my Mother's birth place was 'Atchison County, MO'. We stopped at the Post Office, nice new looking building and I went inside to ask if any Flanagans live there still. The Post Master said that yes, Dick Flanagan had just left and he rushed outside to meet him. It turns out that he was Emmett Owen Flanagan, called Dick, and old batchlor, and his father had been William Thomas Flanagan, son of James Foy Flanagan, the big brother to my grandfather, Emory Greever Flanagan.

He took us to the cemetery outside of town where his Father and Mother were buried; where Boyd Madison Flanagan and William Thomas Flanagan are buried with their wives. I took pictures of the tomb stones.

Dick,(Emmett Owen) told us that Fountain Flanagan is buried in Madison, Madison, NE and Virginia C. DeBoard is buried in Columbus, Platte, NE. Virginia was dau of Wm. W. Flanagan.

Children of William Flanagan and Grace Kramer are:

114 i. Emmett Owen[5] Flanagan.

Notes for Emmett Owen Flanagan:
Emmett is a batchlar. He is the one that the Post Master called when I (vj) went into the P.O. and asked if there were any Flanagans still living in that city. Emmett, showed us where the cemetery was and we took pictures, he is in one of them with me. We went back to his home where he lived by himself, very modest, clean place and we talked a little about the family.

115 ii. Roscoe K. Flanagan, born 17 April 1902; died 13 April 1910 in St Joseph, MO.

Notes for Roscoe K. Flanagan:
Emmett Owen 'Dick' Flanagan, told us in Fairfax, Atchison, MO that Roscoe fell out of a corn crib. + died

116 iii. James Edward Flanagan, born Abt. 1903.

Notes for James Edward Flanagan:
Emmett Owen Flanagan said in 1977, James lived in St. Joe, MO

117 iv. Beulah Louise Flanagan.

118 v. Nellie Katherine Flanagan.

119 vi. Walter G. Flanagan.

Notes for Walter G. Flanagan:
In 1977, Emmett Owen Flanagan says that his brother, Walter was in a Rest Home

5 July 1947
1897
60

120 vii. Harold Byrn Flanagan.

Notes for Harold Byrn Flanagan:
Emmett Owen Flanagan said that in 1977 Harold lived in St. Joe, MO

53. William Henry[4] Flanagan (Emory Greever[3], William Washington[2], Philip[1])[63,64] was born 23 March 1878 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 31 March 1959 in Pomona, Los Angeles, CA. He married **(1) Clemitine Bodine** Abt. 1895 in OK?. He married **(2) Mary Ophelia ???** Abt. 1905 in OK.

Children of William Flanagan and Clemitine Bodine are:
121 i. Kenneth[5] Flanagan.
122 ii. LeDon Flanagan.
123 iii. Maud Flanagan[65], born January 1898 in OK.

Children of William Flanagan and Mary ??? are:
124 i. Guy P.[5] Flanagan, born Abt. 1906.
125 ii. Opal Flanagan, born Abt. 1908.

54. Annie Elizabeth Virginia Caroline[4] Flanagan (Emory Greever[3], William Washington[2], Philip[1])[66] was born 01 July 1879 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 09 March 1945 in Sioux City, IA. She married **Levi Lawson Howard**[67,68] 25 December 1895 in Wythe Co., VA, son of Christopher Howard.

Children of Annie Flanagan and Levi Howard are:
126 i. Lee Mace[5] Howard, born 21 September 1896 in Okla City, Ok; died 21 November 1963. He married Russia Eva Owens[69] 14 February 1917.
127 ii. Pearl Marinda Howard, born 28 August 1898; died 29 April 1989 in Onawa, Monona, IA. She married Willard Floyd Owens 14 February 1917 in OK..
128 iii. Cleo Clarence Howard, born 24 June 1901; died 25 February 1961 in Sioux City, Onawa, IA. He married Helen Johanna Nelson 23 December 1924 in OK..
129 iv. Louie Emory Howard, born 27 February 1903; died 17 April 1980 in Dakota Co., NE. He married Naomi Alice Johns 16 April 1923.
130 v. Earl Raymond Howard, born 21 January 1905 in OK.; died 10 April 1987 in Kaysville, UT. He married Eva Mildred Tipton 04 April 1925 in Sioux City, IA.
131 vi. Faye Adeline Howard, born 25 January 1907; died 02 June 1996 in Sioux City, Woodbury, IA. She married Herbert Andrew Harris.
132 vii. Roy Levi Howard, born 21 June 1910 in Corning, MO; died 17 October 1951. He married Ledelia Cobb 10 March 1931.
133 viii. Ivan Oscar Howard, born 15 August 1912; died 25 September 1995 in Scottsbury, IN. He married Frances Johnson 25 February 1933 in El Rena, OK.
134 ix. Mildred Howard, born 23 June 1920. She married OscarJulius Brodersen 26 February 1941 in Sioux City, Woodbury, IA.

55. George Mace[4] Flanagan (Emory Greever[3], William Washington[2], Philip[1])[70] was born 18 July 1881 in Marion Twnship, Smythe, VA, and died 24 November 1965 in Guthrie, Logan, OK[71]. He married **Jessie Van Hudson** 30 May 1903 in Okla. City, OK, daughter of Hugh Hudson and Rose Chandler.

Notes for George Mace Flanagan:
I, Vivian Hill Jordan, remember my Uncle George. All the Flanagans that I ever met which was very few, all looked alike. When my mother, Nora Blanche Flanagan Hill lay dying, our book keeper took it upon himself to call her brother George. When Don Matranga, the book keeper for my Dad, and this other man came to the door at 1516 Hawthorne St., Houston, TX. Don said, 'Sister, do you know this man?" I told him no, but I knew that he must be a Flanagan because he looked just like Mother!

George was the only one of the Flanagan boys that managed to get a schooling. Uncle Mark, another of Mother's brothers, always said that when the rest of them were out in the fields plowing, George was allowed to stay inside and supposedly work on the books. Naturally that didn't set too well with the others.

Children of George Flanagan and Jessie Van Hudson are:
135 i. Beulah Beatrice[5] Flanagan, born 19 October 1912 in Okla. City, OK. She married Aubra D. Black 19 October 1931 in OK..

120 vi. Harold Leon Flanagan.

Notes for Harold Lyon Flanagan:
Harold Owen Flanagan died in 1977 Harold lived in St. Joe, MO.

53. William Henry[4] Flanagan (Henry Grover[3], William Washington[2], Philip[1])[4,5] was born 23 March 1878 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 31 March 1959 in Fremont, Los Angeles, CA. He married (1) Caroline Bodine Abt. 1895 in OK[2]. He married (2) Mary Ophelia ??? Abt. 1905 in OK.

Children of William Flanagan and Caroline Bodine are:
121 i. Kenneth Flanagan.
122 ii. Ladon Flanagan.
123 iii. Maud Flanagan[6], born January 1898 in OK.

Children of William Flanagan and Mary ??? are:
124 i. Guy F. Flanagan, born Abt. 1906.
125 ii. Opal Flanagan, born Abt. 1908.

54. Annie Elizabeth Virginia Caroline[4] Flanagan (Henry Grover[3], William Washington[2], Philip[1])[4] was born 01 July 1879 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 09 March 1945 in Sioux City, IA. She married Levi Lawson Howard[7] 25 December 1895 in Wythe Co., VA, son of Christopher Howard.

Children of Annie Flanagan and Levi Howard are:
126 i. Lee Mane Howard, born 21 September 1896 in Oala City, OK, died 2 [illegible] 1967. He married Fanny Eva Owens[8] 14 February 1917.
127 ii. Pearl Marinda Howard, born 28 August 1898, died 29 April 1969 in Denver, Bloomer, IA. She married Willard Floyd Owens 14 February 1917 in OK.
128 iii. Cleo Clarence Howard, born 24 June 1901, died 23 February 1964 in Sioux City, Cherokee, IA. He married Helen Johnson Nelson 23 December 1924 in OK.
129 iv. Lucie Emory Howard, born 27 February 1903, died 17 April 1959 in Dakota Co., NE. He married Maud Alice Johns 16 April 1923.
130 v. Hal Raymond Howard, born 21 January 1905 in OK, died 10 April 1967 in Kewaville, IA. He married Eva Mildred Tipton 04 April 1925 in Sioux City, IA.
131 vi. Faye Adeline Howard, born 25 January 1907, died 02 June 1995 in Sioux City, Woodbury, IA. She married Harmon Andrew Harris.
132 vii. Roy Levi Howard, born 21 June 1910 in Corning, MO, died 17 October 1951. He married Lucina Cobb 10 March 1931.
133 viii. Jean Grace Howard, born 14 August 1912, died 25 September 1995 in Scottsboro, TN. He married Frances Johnson 25 February 1933 in El Reno, OK.
134 ix. Mildred Howard, born 23 June 1920. She married Oscarlatus Hinkelman 26 February 1941 in Sioux City, Woodbury, IA.

55. George Mace[4] Flanagan (Henry Grover[3], William Washington[2], Philip[1])[4] was born 18 July 1881 in Mission Tweskip, Jarvis, VA, and died 24 November 1965 in Guthrie, Logan, OK[2]. He married Jessie Van Hudson 30 May 1903 in Oala City, OK, daughter of Hugh Hudson and Rose Chandler.

Notes for George Mace Flanagan:
I, Vivian Hill Jordan, remember my Uncle George. All the Flanagans that I ever met, which was very few, all looked alike. When my mother, Nora Blanche Flanagan Hill lay dying, the book keeper took it upon himself to call her brother George. When Don McGregor, the book keeper for my Dad, and this other man came to the door at 1516 Hawthorne St., Houston, TX. Don said, "Sister, do you know this man?" I told him no, but I knew that he must be a Flanagan because he looked just like Mother!

George was the only one of the Flanagan boys that managed to get a schooling. Uncle Mac, another of Mother's brothers, always said that when the rest of them were out in the fields plowing, George was allowed to stay inside and supposedly work on the books. Naturally that didn't set too well with the others.

Children of George Flanagan and Jessie Van Hudson are:
135 i. Dennis Maurice[9] Flanagan, born 19 October 1912 in Oala City, OK. She married Andrew D. Black 19 October 1933 in OK.

136 ii. Nora Natalie Flanagan, born 05 May 1929 in Okla. City, OK. She married (1) Stanley Mullenix 07 July 1946. She married (2) Clair O. Ponder 17 January 1949.

Notes for Nora Natalie Flanagan:
Natalie is the one who contacted me when she started trying to find out about the Flanagans. She then took off and found some wonderful little tidbits about my Mother that I had never known before. I shall always be grateful to her for reading all those newspaper films and then sending me the info.

137 iii. Evelyn Ophelia Flanagan, born 17 June 1906 in OK.; died 12 March 1956 in Okla. City, OK. She married Harvey Brown 02 February 1924.

138 iv. Laywell Kenneth Flanagan, born 28 June 1923 in Okla. City, OK. He married Joan June Thomas 04 April 1943.

Notes for Laywell Kenneth Flanagan:
Known as 'Dick'

139 v. Goldie Griever Flanagan, born 04 July 1904 in Okla. City, OK; died 22 September 1970 in Okla. City, OK. He married Ethel Ferrell 13 January 1922 in OK..

140 vi. Dorothy Adeline Flanagan, born 18 July 1908 in OK.. She married (1) Francis Marion Grinstead 01 June 1925 in OK.. She married (2) Art W. Johnson Abt. 1937.

141 vii. Helen Lenora Flanagan, born 25 August 1910 in Okla. City, OK. She married Forest Goodrich 25 August 1933 in OK..

142 viii. Edith Marie Flanagan, born 01 December 1914 in OK.. She married Lowell T. Cheatwood 16 February 1930.

143 ix. Audrey Jessie Flanagan, born 18 January 1917 in OK.. She married George E. Hamilton 09 August 1937.

144 x. George Mattheson Flanagan, born 22 March 1919. He married Mary Anna Hanska January 1947.

145 xi. Alice Maxine Flanagan, born 01 August 1921. She married (1) William C. Bedingfield 21 January 1938. She married (2) Jack Joe McMillan 11 May 1946.

56. James Mark[4] Flanagan (Emory Greever[3], William Washington[2], Philip[1])[72] was born 09 July 1883 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 02 May 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar.TX. He married (1) **Maude Billie ???**. He married (2) **Nestine ???**.

Notes for Nestine ???:
Nestine was Uncle Mark's 1st wife. I never knew her but always the story was told that she just started buying things. Like 7 pairs of gloves, 7 handkerchiefs, 7 hand bags etc. They finally put her away in the Asylum in Austin, TX. They had one son who evidently suffered from depression and called his Father one day over the phone and told him good bye and shot his brains out. Guess he was afraid that he was going the way of his Mother, poor man.

Child of James Flanagan and Nestine ??? is:
146 i. Haskell[5] Flanagan[73], born Abt. 1903.

57. Florence Emma[4] Flanagan (Emory Greever[3], William Washington[2], Philip[1])[74,75] was born 20 October 1885 in Atchison Co., MO. She married **George I. Jackson**[76] 30 March 1903 in Wheeler Park, Norman, OK, son of S. M. Jackson.

Notes for Florence Emma Flanagan:
Aunt Emma was the mother of the two girls that my Mother took to raise after her sister died. I came up on a letter that George Jackson, husband of Emma had written to Mother, thanking her for offering to take the girls, 'as it didn't appear that 'she and Will' were going to have any more children'. The date on the letter was 1924, Mother was already pregnant with me, Vivian, but didn't know it!! She raised, Leona, the oldest girl and 'little Bess' as her own. Little Bess came to visit when I was in Jr. High and so I remember her well. Quite the 'flapper'.

Children of Florence Flanagan and George Jackson are:
147 i. George Pinky[5] Jackson.
148 ii. Leona Jackson.
149 iii. Bess Jackson[77], died June 1980 in Fullerton, CA. She married (1) Robert Gorman. She married (2) Al Bales.

136 ii. Nora Nadie Flanagan, born 05 May 1928 in Okla. City, OK. She married (1) Stanley Mallorie 07 July 1946. She married (2) Clair O. Fowler 17 January 1949.

Notes for Nora Nadie Flanagan:
Nadie is the one who contacted me when she started trying to find out about the Flanagans. She then took off and found some wonderful little tidbits about my Mother that I had never known before. I shall always be grateful to her for reading all those newspaper files and then sending me the info.

137 iii. Evelyn Ophelia Flanagan, born 17 June 1930 in OK; died 12 March 1956 in Okla. City, OK. She married Harvey Brown 22 February 1924.

138 iv. Lawrell Kenneth Flanagan, born 28 June 1922 in Okla. City, OK. He married Joan Anne Thomas 04 April 1943.

Notes for Lawrell Kenneth Flanagan:
Known as Dick.

139 v. Goldie Geneve Flanagan, born 04 July 1904 in Okla. City, OK; died 23 September 1970 in Okla. City, OK. She married Ethel Ferrell 13 January 1922 in OK.

140 vi. Dorothy Adeline Flanagan, born 18 July 1905 in OK. She married (1) Francis Marion Grimstead 01 June 1925 in OK. She married (2) Art W. Mahoney AK 1977.

141 vii. Helen Leonia Flanagan, born 25 August 1910 in Okla. City, OK. She married Forest Dowdy 25 August 1931 in OK.

142 viii. Edith Mona Flanagan, born 01 December 1914 in OK. She married Lowell T. Greenwood 16 February 1930.

143 ix. Audrey Jessie Flanagan, born 18 January 1917 in OK. She married George E. Hamilton 09 August 1937.

144 x. George Matthews Flanagan, born 22 March 1919. He married Mary Anna Hanks January 1947.

145 xi. Alice Maxine Flanagan, born 01 August 1921. She married (1) William C. Dodingfield 21 January 1939. She married (2) Jack Joe McMillan 11 May 1946.

56. James Mark[4] Flanagan (Henry Geneve[3], William Washington[2], Philip[1])[72] was born 09 July 1883 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 02 May 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar, TX. He married (1) Minnie Billie ???. He married (2) Nettie ???.

Notes for Nettie ???:
Nettie was Uncle Mark's 1st wife. I never knew her but always the story was told that she just started buying things. Like 7 pairs of gloves, 7 handbrooches, 7 hand bags etc. They finally put her away in the Asylum in Austin, TX. They had one son who eventually suffered from depression and killed his Father one day over the phone and told him good bye and shot his brains out. Guess he was afraid that he was going the way of his Mother, poor man.

Child of James Flanagan and Nettie ??? is:
146 i. Harold[5] Flanagan[5], born AK 1920.

57. Florence Emma[4] Flanagan (Henry Geneve[3], William Washington[2], Philip[1])[73] was born 20 October 1885 in Adelaide Co., MO. She married George L. Jackson[74] 30 March 1903 in Wheeler Park, Norman, OK, son of S. M. Jackson.

Notes for Florence Emma Flanagan:
Aunt Emma was the mother of the two girls that my Mother took to raise after her sister died. I came to go a later that George Jackson, husband of Emma had women, to Mother, thanking her for offering to take the girls, 'as it didn't appear that 'she and Will' were going to have any more children'. The date on the letter was 1924. Mother was already pregnant with me, Vivian, but didn't know it! She raised, Leona, the older girl and 'little Hope' as her own. Little Hope came to visit when I was in Jr. High and so I remember her well. Quite the Tapper.

Children of Florence Flanagan and George Jackson are:
147 i. George Finley Jackson.
148 ii. Leona Jackson.
149 iii. Hope Jackson[7], died June 1929 in Fullerton, CA. She married (1) Robert Guenne. She married (2) Al Helm.

Notes for Bess Jackson:
Known as 'Little' Bess. Her mother, Emma Flanagan Jackson was a sister of my (vj) mother, Nora. When Emma died, my Mother took her sister, Emma's, two girls to raise. At this point in time, 1924, my Mother had written to Emma's husband, offering to take the girls, 'as it looked like she wasn't going to have any more children'. What she didn't know was that, she was pregnent with me!! I found the letter in some of Mother's things, guess he had sent it back to her.

150 iv. Raymond Jackson. Known as 'Pinky' Pinky

58. Nora Blanche[4] Flanagan (Emory Greever[3], William Washington[2], Philip[1])[78,79,80,81,82] was born 11 March 1887 in Atchison Co., MO, and died 05 July 1947 in Houston, Harris, TX. She married **William Kline Hill** 23 November 1907 in Kansas City, MO.

Children of Nora Flanagan and William Hill are:

151 i. William Kline[5] Hill, born 1910 in El Paso, TX; died 06 September 1911 in Torreon, Mexico.
152 ii. Maurice Kenneth Hill, born 05 May 1916; died 11 November 1944 in Ormoc Bay, Phillipines.

Notes for Maurice Kenneth Hill:
Maurice was a U. S. Navy pilot, flew PB2Ys. Stationed in Perth, Australia during WWII. On patrol over the Phillipines he was shot down and the body was never recovered.

153 iii. Vivian Mae Hill, born 14 September 1924 in El Paso, El Paso, TX. She married Dan Boswell Jordan 10 November 1945 in Palmer Mem.Methodist Church, Houston, TX.

Notes for Dan Boswell Jordan:
SEE RECORDS IN JORDAN-BOSWELL ~~RECORD~~ File

59. Becey Alice[4] Flanagan (Emory Greever[3], William Washington[2], Philip[1])[83] was born 11 January 1889 in Atchison Co., MO, and died 23 January 1962 in Whittier, Los Angeles, CA. She married **Walter Albright**, son of Graham Albright.

Notes for Becey Alice Flanagan: I knew Aunt Bess - etc.
My Uncle Clarence wrote me in 1975 that his sister, my aunt Bess, (sis to my mother, Nora) had died with Diabetes. Seems that she just would not take care of herself and eat as she should.

Child of Becey Flanagan and Walter Albright is:

154 i. Dell[5] Albright.

60. Clarence Owen[4] Flanagan (Emory Greever[3], William Washington[2], Philip[1]) was born 27 January 1899 in Okla. City, OK, and died 08 June 1977 in Joshua Tree, San Bernadino, CA[84]. He married **(1) Ruth ???**. He married **(2) Nell ???**.

Notes for Nell ???:
Nell was a widow woman that had known Clarence Flanagan as kids. He had married her sister Ruth ??? as his first wife in OK,or CA. I met his 2nd wife, I believe she was, a widow with a son and dau that Clarence adopted and gave his name. During the WWII, my Mother and I, went to L.A. to pick up my brother's car that he had with him in Hawaii, before and during Pearl Harbour. At this time, I briefly met my Uncle Clarence for the first and only time and his new wife and two adopted children. Clarence had a very properous meat packing business at the time, (during the War) and he had just given his wife a mink coat for Xmas. This 2nd wife d with cancer.
He married two more time I think it was, each time he buried the wives. Nell was his last wife and saw him through his last illness and obviously made him very happy in his last years. I corresponded with her

Children of Clarence Flanagan and Ruth ??? are:

155 i. Betty[5] Flanagan.
156 ii. Geraldine Flanagan. ~~Adopted~~

61. Ollie Jane[4] Flanagan (Boyd Madison[3], William Washington[2], Philip[1])[85] was born in VA. She married **(1) Albert Ross Howard**. She married **(2) Albert Howard**, son of Christopher Howard.

Notes for Nora Jackson:
Known as Little Nora. Her mother, Emma Flanagan Jackson was a sister of my (my) mother, Nora.
When I moved, my Mother took her sister, Emma's, two girls to raise. At this point in time, 1924, my Mother had written to Emma's husband, offering to take the girls, as it looked like she wasn't going to have any more children. What she didn't know was that, she was pregnant with me! I found the letter in some of Mother's things, years to be had sent it back to her.

150 i. Raymond Jackson.

58. Nora Blanche[4] Flanagan (Henry Grover[3], William Washington[2], Philip[1])[24] was born 11 March 1887 in Atchison Co., MO, and died 05 July 1947 in Houston, Harris, TX. She married William Allen Hill 25 November 1907 in Kansas City, MO.

Children of Nora Flanagan and William Hill are:
151 i. William Kline[5] Hill, born 1910 in El Paso, TX, died 06 September 1911 in Torreon, Mexico.
152 ii. Maurice Kenneth Hill, born 05 May 1916, died 11 November 1944 in Ormoc Bay, Philippines.

Notes for Maurice Kenneth Hill:
Maurice was a U. S. Navy pilot, flew PBY's. Stationed in Perth, Australia during WWII. On patrol over the Philippines he was shot down and the body was never recovered.

153 iii. Vivian Mae Hill, born 14 September 1924 in El Paso, El Paso, TX. She married Dan Boswell Jordan 10 November 1945 in Pulaski Mem. Methodist Church, Houston, TX.

Notes for Dan Boswell Jordan:
SEE RECORDS IN JORDAN-BOSWELL, SHOCKEY

59. Berry Alice[4] Flanagan (Henry Grover[3], William Washington[2], Philip[1])[24] was born 11 January 1889 in Atchison Co., MO, and died 23 January 1962 in Whittier, Los Angeles, CA. She married Walter Albright, son of Carlton Albright.

Notes for Berry Alice Flanagan:
My Uncle Clarence wrote me in 1975 that his sister, my aunt Berry, (as to my mother, Nora) had died with Diabetes. Seems that she just would not take care of herself and eat as she should.

Child of Berry Flanagan and Walter Albright is:
154 i. Dell[5] Albright.

60. Clarence Orvel[4] Flanagan (Henry Grover[3], William Washington[2], Philip[1]) was born 27 January 1890 in Okla. City, OK, and died 08 June 1977 in Indian Tree, San Bernardino, CA[26]. He married (1) Neil ???. He married (2) Nell ???.

Notes for Nell ???:
Nell was a widow woman that had known Clarence Flanagan as kids. He had married her sister Ruth. ??? as his first wife in OK or CA. I met his 2nd wife. I believe she was, a widow with a son and dau that Clarence adopted and gave his name. During the WWII, my Mother and I, went to L. A. to pick up my brother's car that he had with him in Hawaii, before and during Pearl Harbor. At this time, I briefly met my Uncle Clarence for the first and only time and his new wife and two adopted children. Clarence had a very prosperous meat packing business in the time, (during the War) and he had just given his wife a mink coat for Xmas. This 2nd wife died with cancer.
He married two more times I think it was, each time he buried the wives. Nell was his last wife and saw him through his last illness and obviously made him very happy in his last years.

Children of Clarence Flanagan and Ruth ??? are:
155 i. Betty[5] Flanagan.
156 ii. Geraldine Flanagan.

61. Ollie Jane[4] Flanagan (Boyd Madison[3], William Washington[2], Philip[1])[27] was born in VA. She married (1) Albert Ezra Howard. She married (2) Albert Howard, son of Christopher Howard.

Notes for Ollie Jane Flanagan:

Ollie's father was Boyd Madison Flanagan. She m Albert Howard, brother to Levi Howard who m ~~my mother~~ Annie, Nora Blanche's sister. Boyd was a younger brother to Wm. Wash. Flanagan.

In Dec 1989, I received a query from Mrs. Norma Joyce (Howard) Reusser, Box 10162 Enid, OK 73706 Her husband's name is Lee and they have a daughter, Sharla who at her writing, was 29 yrs.

She is from the Boyd Madison Flanagan, Mary F. Scott side of family, through their dau/Ollie. She says that Albert Howard's father was Christopher and grandfather was James.

Children of Ollie Flanagan and Albert Howard are:

157 i. Otto Orvie[5] Howard.
158 ii. Everett Ross Howard.
159 iii. Eugene Howard.
160 iv. Doris Evelyn Howard. She married ??? Kastle.
161 v. Pauline Howard. She married ??? Stone.
162 vi. Lavern Howard.

65. Cora Jane[4] Flanagan (Boyd Madison[3], William Washington[2], Philip[1]) was born January 1892 in MO. She married **John Umbarger**.

Child of Cora Flanagan and John Umbarger is:

163 i. J. D.[5] Umbarger.

66. Sallie Clyde[4] Flanagan (Boyd Madison[3], William Washington[2], Philip[1]) was born April 1893 in MO. She married **Elmer Harrington**.

Children of Sallie Flanagan and Elmer Harrington are:

164 i. Delphia May[5] Harrington. She married ??? Whitman.
165 ii. Wayne L. Harrington.
166 iii. Mac Harrington.
167 iv. Rowena Harrington. She married ??? Oswald.
168 v. Clyde Harrington.
169 vi. Betty Harrington. She married ??? McCall.

67. Minnie Ethel[4] Flanagan (Boyd Madison[3], William Washington[2], Philip[1]) was born August 1894 in MO. She married **Jessie Everett Taylor**.

Children of Minnie Flanagan and Jessie Taylor are:

170 i. Anna Isabell[5] Taylor, died in CA?. She married ??? Thompson.
171 ii. Opal Pearl Taylor. She married ??? Swanson.
172 iii. June Delores Taylor, died in Fairfax, Atchison, MO. She married ??? Brooks.
173 iv. Joyce Taylor, died in Fairfax, Atchison, MO. She married ??? Fergerson.

74. Mable Abbie[4] Flanagan (Fountain Byars[3], William Washington[2], Philip[1])[85] was born 03 December 1894 in MO. She married **Dudley Benton Alloway** 07 March.

Children of Mable Flanagan and Dudley Alloway are:

174 i. Venie Cordilia[5] Alloway, born 14 June 1914. She married Clyde Guy Bovee 27 March 1931.
175 ii. Fountain Dudley Alloway, born 26 May 1915.
176 iii. Walter Jabez Alloway, born 07 November 1916. He married Martha May Melugin 21 June 1936.
177 iv. Mary Elizabeth Alloway, born 05 February 1907. She married William Lewellan 14 June 1936.
178 v. Annie Pearl Alloway, born 16 July 1919. She married Glen Alvin McAllister 23 April 1934.
179 vi. Elsie May Alloway, born 01 July 1920.
180 vii. Clara Amelia Alloway, born 08 January 1922.
181 viii. Mabel Etta Alloway, born 22 February 1923.
182 ix. Joy Isadora Alloway, born 19 December 1924.

79. Bert[4] Flanagan (Fountain Byars[3], William Washington[2], Philip[1]) was born 03 March 1903 in MO.

Notes for Ollie Jane Flanagan:
Ollie's father was Floyd Madison Flanagan. She is Albert Howard, brother to Levi Howard who is my ancestor.
More Historical's sister. Boyd was a younger brother to Will, Wash Flanagan.

In Dec 1980, I received a query from Mrs. Norma Joyce (Howard) Parsons, Box 1010? Enid, OK 73706
Her husband's name is Lee and they have a daughter, Sandy who at her writing, was 29 yrs.

She is from the Floyd Madison Flanagan, Mary F. Scott side of family, through their dau/Ollie. She says that
Albert Howard's father was Christopher and grandfather was James.

Children of Ollie Flanagan and Albert Howard are:

157	i.	Otto Orvie Howard
158	ii.	Ewing Ross Howard
159	iii.	Pinkie Howard
160	iv.	Doris Evelyn Howard. She married ??? Keale
161	v.	Pauline Howard. She married ??? Stone
162	vi.	Lavern Howard

65. Cora Jane[4] Flanagan (Floyd Madison[3], William Washington[2], Philip[1]) was born January 1892 in MO.
She married **John Umbarger**.

Child of Cora Flanagan and John Umbarger is:

163	i.	J. D.[5] Umbarger

66. Sallie Clyde[4] Flanagan (Floyd Madison[3], William Washington[2], Philip[1]) was born April 1893 in MO.
She married **Elmer Harrington**.

Children of Sallie Flanagan and Elmer Harrington are:

164	i.	Delphia May[5] Harrington. She married ??? William
165	ii.	Wayne L. Harrington
166	iii.	Mae Harrington
167	iv.	Bowman Harrington. She married ??? Oswald
168	v.	Clyde Harrington
169	vi.	Betty Harrington. She married ??? McCall

67. Mintie Ethel[4] Flanagan (Floyd Madison[3], William Washington[2], Philip[1]) was born August 1895 in
MO. She married **Jessie Everett Taylor**.

Children of Mintie Flanagan and Jessie Taylor are:

170	i.	Anna Isabell[5] Taylor, died in CA?. She married ??? Thompson
171	ii.	Opal Pearl Taylor. She married ??? Swanson
172	iii.	Inez Dolores Taylor, died in Fairfax, Atchison, MO. She married ??? Brooks
173	iv.	Joyce Taylor, died in Fairfax, Atchison, MO. She married ??? Ferguson

74. Mattie Abbie[4] Flanagan (Fountain Byard[3], William Washington[2], Philip[1])[23] was born 03 December
1894 in MO. She married **Dudley Benton Allaway** ??? March.

Children of Mattie Flanagan and Dudley Allaway are:

174	i.	Verle Cordelia Allaway, born 14 June 1914. She married Clyde Guy Rorer ?? March 1931
175	ii.	Fountain Dudley Allaway, born 26 May 1917?
176	iii.	Walter Jabez Allaway, born 07 November 1918. He married Martha May Mulgan 11 June 1936.
177	iv.	Mary Elizabeth Allaway, born 03 February 1922. She married William Lawrence 14 June 1936.
178	v.	Annie Pearl Allaway, born 16 July 1919. She married Glen Alvin McAllister 23 April 1936.
179	vi.	Elsie May Allaway, born 01 July 1920.
180	vii.	Clara Amelia Allaway, born 08 January 1922.
181	viii.	Mabel Eva Allaway, born 22 February 1923.
182	ix.	Joy Isadora Allaway, born 19 December 1924.

75. Scott[4] Flanagan (Fountain Byard[3], William Washington[2], Philip[1]) was born 03 March 1901 in MO.

He married **Verda Iona Postle** 03 January 1925.

Notes for Bert Flanagan:
Bert Flanagan the Bible page notes was b in Tarkio, Atchison Co., MO

Children of Bert Flanagan and Verda Postle are:
183 i. Opal May[5] Flanagan, born 22 May 1926.
184 ii. Pearl Maxine Flanagan, born 24 February 1928.

88. Anna King[4] Groseclose (Sarah Elizabeth[3] Flanagan, William Washington[2], Philip[1]) was born 10 December 1890 in Crockett, Wythe Co., VA. She married **Paul Wallace Goode Spencer** 18 May 1920 in Roanoke, VA.

Children of Anna Groseclose and Paul Spencer are:
185 i. Howard Regan[5] Spencer, born 02 February 1921 in Roanoke, VA. He married Evelyn Robertta Morris 26 August 1944 in VA.
186 ii. Elizabeth June Spencer, born Abt. 1923.
187 iii. Betty Jane Spencer, born Abt. 1926.

98. William Augusta[4] Flanagan (James Winton[3], Austin Clayton[2], Philip[1]) was born 18 March 1883 in VA, and died 01 January 1952.

Child of William Augusta Flanagan is:
188 i. Charles B.[5] Flanagan, born 03 July 1914; died 27 May 1967.

100. Hugh L.[4] Flanagan (Stephen Leftwich[3], Austin Clayton[2], Philip[1])[86] was born 17 May 1909.

Child of Hugh L. Flanagan is:
189 i. Hugh[5] Flanagan, Jr., born 11 July 1930.

Endnotes

1. Proceedings of Orphans Court of Baltimore Co., MD, Liber #WB 1 1778-1787 pp68-69, A Philip Flanagan, 8 yrs , 2 Aug next; Bound to Thomas Burgis, Wheelwright; 10 apr 1782.
2. Records of Billy K. Housewright,501 Old Union Rd., Church Hill,Hawkins,TN.3rd grtgrandson of Philip Flanagan, Records rec'd June 1998, Note: Billy has death dates which I assume at this writing is from tombstones and personel knowledge. The census and my records do not jibe with his so far as the birth dates of the children of Philip. More info needed.
3. Lettrer from Diane Martin in Aug of 1980, She had made a trip to VA and quotes how a man named, Trent King had shown her the house where her grtgrdfather John C. Groseclose had his first mill on N. Branch of Reed Creek. Wm & Amanda lived with him and stayed there after the Groseclose's left. This might be the house, from her description, where Uncle Clarence Flanagan wrote to me that he remembered, as a small boy, visiting his grandparents 'back in VA', where the old lady smoked a clay pipe and the man had a long beard and could cobble shoes. Clarence was particularily taken with the way she kept her milk cool in a small cave where the water ran through and kept things fairly cool. From a Oct 1984 letter from Natalie F. Ponder, She visited with Anna Pafford Hurt, dau/Wylie Patrick, Safronia's brother. She claims that the house that Uncle Clarence Flanagan saw as a child with the cave that kept the milk cool, was really John & Martha Pafford's home. "Hutton's Branch is a branch of Staley's Creek that was one of the land guidelines in that area from way back. It is on the outskirts of Marion now and where I(Natalie) found Mary and Marvin Cormany, Bertie's son. Anna's mother was Georgia Cormany, sister of lanson who was Marvins father. Brothers marrying sisters" Anna told her that Martha Ann's grave was right next to her husband's in the Hutton Cemetery at Hutton's Branch..
4. Military Records for William Washington Flanagan, Co B, 29th Regiment of the VA Infantry, Confederate States of America.
5. Pension Records for Wm. W. Flanagan.
6. Application for Disability of Soldier, Wm. W. Flanagan was 75 yrs old, 'old age and weakness of the legs' Entered the service at Camp Jackson and was in for 3 years.
7. Widow's Application for Soldier's Pension by Amanda Jane Flanagan, Amanda Jane was 86 at the time of application. She had lived in Wythe Co., VA all her life. She signed with an 'x'.
8. Virginia Tax Payers, 1782-1787 by Fothergill- also Deed of Gift to sister.
9. Vital Stats. given me by the gg-grandson of Austin C. Flanagan, Charles Flannagan.
10. Records of Billy K. Housewright,501 Old Union Rd., Church Hill,Hawkins,TN.3rd grtgrandson of Philip Flanagan, It is said that Mary married a man named ??? Burchfield. Her known child, Rufus went by the surname Flanigan.

He married Verda Iona Poole 03 January 1925.

Notes for Ben Flanagan:
Ben Flanagan the little page boy was 6 in Tarkio, Atchison Co., MO

Children of Ben Flanagan and Verda Poole are:
183 i. Opal May[7] Flanagan, born 22 May 1925.
184 ii. Pearl Maxine Flanagan, born 24 February 1928.

88. Anna Kirby[6] Gwaltney (Sarah Elizabeth[5] Flanagan, William Washington[4], Philip[3]) was born 10 December 1890 in Crockett, Wythe Co., VA. She married Paul Wallace Claude Spencer 18 May 1920 in Rainelle, VA.

Children of Anna Gwaltney and Paul Spencer are:
185 i. Howard Eugene[7] Spencer, born 02 February 1921 in Rainelle, VA. He married Evelyn Roberta Morris 26 August 1944 in VA.
186 ii. Elizabeth Jane Spencer, born Abt. 1924.
187 iii. Betty Jane Spencer, born Abt. 1926.

89. William Augusta[4] Flanagan (James Winton[3], Austin Clayton[2], Philip[1]) was born 18 March 1889 in VA, and died 01 January 1952.

Child of William Augusta Flanagan is:
188 i. Charles H.[7] Flanagan, born 03 July 1914, died 27 May 1967.

100. Hugh L.[4] Flanagan (Stephen Lafayette[3], Austin Clayton[2], Philip[1])[66] was born 17 May 1905.

Child of Hugh L. Flanagan is:
189 i. Hugh[7] Flanagan, Jr., born 11 July 1932.

Endnotes

1. Proceedings of Orphans Court of Baltimore Co., MD, Liber WG 1 1778-1787 pp68-69, A Philip Flanagan, 8 yrs, 2 Aug next. Bound to Thomas Hughes, Wheelwright, 10 mo 1782.
2. Records of Billy K. Hunsinger 501 Old Union Rd., Church Hill, Jackson, TN, 3rd grandson of Philip Flanagan. Records rec'd June 1998. Note: Billy has clearly done which I assume at this writing is four inheritances and personal knowledge. The genealogy and my records do not jive with his so far as the birth dates of the children of Philip. Notes with needed.
3. Letter from Diana Martin in Aug of 1980. She had made a trip to VA and quotes how a man named, Tarm King had shown her the house where her grandfather born C. Gwaltney had his first mill on N. Branch of Reed Creek. Wm & Amanda lived with him and stayed there after the Civil War. This might be the house, from her description, where Uncle Clarence Flanagan wrote to me that he remembered, as a small boy, visiting his grandparents back in VA, where the old lady smoked a clay pipe and that man had a long beard and could ride skees. Clarence was particularly taken with the way she kept her milk cool in a small cave where the water ran through and kept things fairly cool. From a Oct 1981 letter from Natalie F. Pender. She visited with Anna Pulford Hurt, daughter of Sarah Kirby, Sallyann's brother. She claims that the house that Uncle Clarence Flanagan saw as a child with the cave that kept the milk cool, was really John & Martha Pulford's house. "Johnny Branch is a branch of Stanley's Creek that was one of the land guidelines in that area from way back. It is on the outskirts of Marion now and where (Natalie) found Mary and Morrow Cornutty, Bertie's son. Annie's mother was Georgia Cornutty, sister of James who was Martin Fuller, Brothers marrying sisters." Anna told her that Martha Ann's grave was right next to her husband's in the Hurt's in Cemetery at Hurt's Branch.
4. Military Records for William Washington Flanagan, Co H, 29th Regiment of the VA Infantry, Confederate States of America.
5. Pension Records for Wm. W. Flanagan.
6. Application for Disability of Soldier: Wm. W. Flanagan was 25 yrs old, 5ft and weighing 125 lbs. Enlisted for service at Camp Jackson and was in for 3 years.
7. Widow's Application for Soldier's Pension by Amanda Jane Flanagan, Amanda Jane was 60 at the time of application. She had lived in Wythe Co., VA all her life. She signed with a "x".
8. Virginia Tax Papers, 1782-1787 by Fielding - also Deed of Gift to sister.
9. Will Stats. given me by the grandson of Amanda C. Flanagan, Charles Flanagan.
10. Records of Billy K. Hunsinger 501 Old Union Rd., Church Hill, Jackson, TN 3rd grandson of Philip Flanagan. It is said that Mary married a man named Wyatt Bandfield. He known child, Rufus was raised by the surname Flanagan.

11. Records of Mark Strickler, a Flanagan, e-Mail dated 27 Jan 1999, He is apparantly from Mary Flanagan, ch /Philip Flanagan.
12. Washington Co., VA Marriages.
13. Isaac Flanagan is on the Tax List for Hawkins Co., TN in 1879 and 1880.
14. Isaac W. is bu in "Old Union United Meth Chu Cem.", VJ transcribed the tombstone.
15. Virginia Tax Payers, 1782-1787 by Fothergill- also Deed of Gift to sister, Will is for Isaac W. Flanagan, proved 26 Feb 1922 and names his son, W.W., and son John c. and a dau, Pearl M. Lovel. Witnessed by R. R.Price, R.. A. Hutchens.
16. Interview with elderly Groseclose relative by Diane Martin., This 'Uncle Mad' as he was called, was the illegitmate son of William Washington Flanagan. Amanda, his wife, took the boy in and raised him as his mother did not want him.
17. The grand daughter of Fountain Flanagan sent the records.
18. Atlas showing James Foy Flanagan owned land in Atchison Co., MO in 1901.
19. 1899 Atchison Co. MO Directoryk, pg 32, Clark Township, James Foy Flanagan listed with 8 persons in family in City of Fairfax and he owns 60 acres of land.
20. Smythe Co., VA Marriages.
21. Oklahoma County, OK County Court House Records, I have Indenture from Territory of OK, 30 June 1898 from E. G. Flanagan and wife, Sofraonia A. Flanagan to J. I. Case Corp. of Racine, WI., SW 1/4th of Sec. 23, Town 11, Range 2 West. Then another document is where Emory and his bro, Boyd M. are going in together, it seems, to buy farm equipment from this Case Corp. and they are putting up their land.Then 23 June 1899, Emory Flanagan and his bro, Boyd M. are selling to the same Corp.,.
22. Emory Flanagan is buying property in Atchison Co., MO in 1893.
23. A copy of the E.G. Flanagan Bible page giving the births of all the children., Thank goodness, I remembered that when my Brother, Maurice was killed in the WWII, Mother had to prove that she had been born and Atchison Co., MO does not have birth records back then. She wrote to her sister, Bess Albright, now in CA, Whittier, because Bess had kept the Bible page that the old folks, had just torn out of the big Bible in OK, when they decided to 'Go West' to CA.
24. History of Providence Presbyterian Chu. 1767-1967 CL 975.6 M439.
25. Historoy of Early Capitol Hill, OK, pg 33, A Diagram of the location of the stores and homes in Early Capitol Hill. Emory's grocery store was located on Robinson Ave and E Ave. (27th). Then it appears that his home was located on D Ave. (26) and Robinson Ave.
26. Eastern Star affliation in Pleiades Chapter #620 in El Paso, TX., From the records that the Grand Chapter sent to me in Feb of 1971, when I wrote for her record, Nora Hill was initiated 19 Feb 1924. She was suspended 16 June 1933 which must of been around the time that they sold the El Paso Tent and Awning Co., to Daddy's partner, Jack Jagoe, and we went off to Cuero, TX right in the beginning of the Great Depression. I went to school, 1st & maybe 2nd grade, in Cuero, I believe.
27. Copy of announcement of the marriage of W.K.Hill and Nora Blanche Flanagan, The account says they were married on a Sat. evening at the Bride's sister's home in Kansas City, MO, Arrived in OK, to the bride's parents home on Sunday, to the great surprise of everyone. They left on the noon train, Monday, for Mexico City, Mex.
28. Marshal of Capitol Hill, OK in Sep 1905..
29. Oklahoma County, OK County Court House Records, From one of these records we can figure just about when Emory G. Flanagan and family left OK and went to CA. The date of this record is 6 of May 1919 where Emory sells his Lots 5,6,7,8 in Bl 23 in Capitol Hill, OK to Frank Wooley, Jr. These were good friends of George Flanagan, Emory's brother in OK.
30. Emory G. Flanagan was interred at Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier,CA 6 Aug 1930.
31. Capitol Hill, OK newspaper announced that Mrs. E. G. Flanagan had received notice of the death of her younger sister June 1906, This could be either Florence or Birten Flanagan,.
32. The grand daughter of Fountain Flanagan sent the records, Also checked the Smythe Co., VA marriage records.
33. Atlas showing Boyd M. Flanagan owned land in Atchison Co. MO in 1901.
34. Birth dates for children of Boyd M. Flanagan from 1900 census Okla.Co., OK.
35. Oklahoma County, OK County Court House Records, From these records we have learned that Boyd Madison Flanagan and family were also in Okla City, OK with Emory Flanagan c 1898 to 1901 because of these Court Records..
36. Marriages of Smythe Co., VA.
37. 1900 Randold Co. WVA Census, Boone Twnsp., Okla Co. ED 156-12-5, This list a 'Tilford' instead of Floyd, b the same month and year. So I added the name of Tilford to the Floyd name and hope that later things will be explalined.
38. Old Home Places of Louisa Co., VA., by Chisholm.
39. Old Union Methodist Church Cemetery, Hawkins Co., TN, These names and dates on tombstones meant nothing to me, but thank goodness I wrote them down for now they fit!..The Rufus L. Flanagan family.
40. *"Births,Marriages and Deaths of Atchison Co., MO" by John Ostertag and Census*, pg 125, Shows the Flanagans, b and d that lived in MO. Transcribed from the film by Mr. Ostertag.
41. *"Births,Marriages and Deaths of Atchison Co., MO" by John Ostertag and Census.*
42. *"Births,Marriages and Deaths of Atchison Co., MO" by John Ostertag and Census*, pg 125, Evidently Robert Lee Flanagan had a second wife.
43. *"Births,Marriages and Deaths of Atchison Co., MO" by John Ostertag and Census.*
44. Bible Records of Minnie Tiedgen, Norfolk, VA. 85 yrs old in Nov 1991.
45. 1910 Census of MO, Atchison Co., MO, Shows Fountain 51 b VA ; Sarah E. 43; Mabel 15 MO; AFo??(m)12 NE; Bert 7MO; Joy 5 MO; Nettie 2 MO; Infant (m)MO.

11. Records of Mark Smalley, a Flanagan, e-Mail dated 27 Jan 1999. He is apparently from Mary Flanagan, ca d'Italy Flanagan.

12. Washington Co., VA Marriages

13. Isaac Flanagan [illegible] the Tax List for Hawkins Co., TN in 1979 and 1980.

14. Isaac W. is in in "Old Union Federal Much Civil Cem.", VI monumented the tombstone.

15. Virginia Tax Papers, 1782-1787 by Fotheringill- also listed of GSB to name, Will in for Isaac W. Flanagan, proved 26 Feb 1922 and names his son, W.W., and son John c. and a dau. Pearl M. Lorel. Witnessed by R. R. Price, R. A. Hudson.

16. Interview with elderly Greenlawn relative by Joyce Morris. This Uncle Mark as he was called, was the illegitimate son of William Washington Flanagan. Apparently, he was, and was the boy in and raised him as his mother did not wants him.

17. The grand daughter of Fountain Flanagan sent the records.

18. Atlas showing James Fry Flanagan owned land in Atchison Co., MO in 1901.

19. 1899 Atchison Co. MO Directory, pg 32, Clark Fawcetch, James Fry Flanagan listed with 8 persons in family in City of Fairfax and he owns 60 acres of land.

20. Saville Co., VA Marriages

21. Oklahoma County, OK County Court House Records. I have Inclusion from Territory of OK, 30 June 1898 from E. G. Flanagan and wife, Sylvanus A. Flanagan to J. L. Case Corp. of Kansas, WI, SW 1/4th of Sec. 23, Town 11, Range 2 West. Then another document is where Henry paid for lots, Block 84, are going in together, it seems, to buy farm equipment from this Case Corp. and they are putting up their land. This 23 June 1898, Henry Flanagan and his son, Boyd M. are selling to the same Corp..

22. Henry Flanagan is having property in Atchison Co., MO in 1893

23. A copy of the E.G. Flanagan Bible page giving the births of all the children. Thank goodness I remembered that when my Brother, Maurice was killed in the WWII. Mother had to provide for the last born son and Atchison Co., MO does not have birth records back then. She wrote to her sister, Dora Albright, now in CA, Whittier, because Dora had kept the Bible page that the old folks, had just torn out of the big Bible in OK, when they decided to 'Go West' to CA.

24. History of Providence Presbyterian Chu. 1797-1907 Cl. 975.9 M434

25. Directory of Hardy Capitol Hill, OK-pg 34. A Diagram of the location of the stores and homes in Hardy Capitol Hill. Henry's grocery store was located on Robinson Ave and E Ave. (2?th). Then it appears that his home was located on D Ave. (2?) and Robinson Ave.

26. Eastern Star affiliation in Pelados Chapter #020 in El Paso, TX. From the records that the Grand Chapter sent to me in Feb of 1971, when I wrote for her record. Nora Hill was initiated 19 Feb 1924. She was suspended 16 June 1933 which must of been around the time that they sold the El Paso Tent and Awning Co. to Dolly's partner, Jack Jones, and we went off to Cuero, TX right in the beginning of the Great Depression. I went to school, I'd 8 in my 1st grade, in Cuero, I believe.

27. Copy of announcement of the marriage of W. E. Hill and Nora Blanche Flanagan. The account says they were married on a Sat. evening at the Bride's sister's home in Kansas City, MO. Arrived in OK, to the bride's parents home on Sunday, in the great surprise of everyone. They left on the noon train, Monday, for Mexico City, Mex.

28. Marshal of Capitol Hill, OK in Sep 1900

29. Oklahoma County, OK County Court House Records. From one of these records we can figure just about when Henry G. Flanagan and family left OK and went to CA. The date of this record is 6 of May 1919 where Henry sells his 1/2 of 5,6,7,8 in Blk 23 in Capitol Hill, OK to Frank Worley, Jr. These were good friends of George Flanagan, Henry's brother in OK.

30. Henry G. Flanagan was interred at Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, CA 6 Aug 1930

31. Capitol Hill, OK newspaper announced that Mr. E. G. Flanagan had received notice of the death of her younger sister June 1909. This could be either Florence or Birten Flanagan.

32. The grand daughter of Fountain Flanagan sent the records. Also checked the Smythe Co., VA marriage records.

33. Atlas showing Boyd M. Flanagan owned land in Atchison Co. MO in 1901

34. Birth dates for children of Boyd M. Flanagan from 1900 census Okla Co., OK

35. Oklahoma County, OK County Court House Records. From these records we have learned that Boyd Matthew Flanagan and family were also in Okla City, OK with Henry Flanagan c 1898 to 1901 because of these Court Records.

36. Marriages of Smythe Co., VA

37. 1900 Randolph Co. WVA Census, Huttie Twamp, Okla Co., ED 155-12-3. This list a "Tillord" instead of Boyd, b the same month and year. So I added the name of Tillord to the Boyd name and hope that later things will be explained.

38. Old Home Place of Louisa Co., VA , by Chisholm.

39. Old Union Methodist Church Cemetery, Hawkins Co., TN. These names and dates on tombstones mean nothing to me, but maybe someone I wrote them down for now they did. The Lotta L. Flanagan family.

40. "Birth, Marriage and Death of Atchison Co., MO" by John Osborne and Cousins, pg 123, shows the Flanagans, b and d. that lived in MO. Transcribed from the film by Ms. Osborne.

41. "Birth, Marriage and Death of Atchison Co., MO" by John Osborne and Cousins

42. "Birth, Marriage and Death of Atchison Co., MO" by John Osborne and Cousins, pg 123, Anthony Robert Lee Flanagan had a second wife.

43. "Birth, Marriage and Death of Atchison Co., MO" by John Osborne and Cousins.

44. Bible Records of Minnie Tredgen, Norfolk, VA. 83 yrs old in Nov 1991

45. 1910 Census of MO, Atchison Co., MO. Albert Freeman 31 b VA. Sarah E. 43, Mated 15 MO, AFoV(Ia)12 KS, Sen TMO, Joy 3 MO, Nelie 2 MO, Infant (m)MO.

46. Marriage recs of Wythe Co., VA.
47. Mother and Father of Minnie Tiedgen, who has the Fountain B. Flanagan Bible.
48. Info from Diane Martin. Sarah Elizabeth Flanagan, dau/ Wm.W. is her line, Family group sheets from Diane Martin.
49. Smythe Co., VA Marriages.
50. Father of Emily Louise DeBord Knod, my corres..
51. Eastern Star affliation in Pleiades Chapter #620 in El Paso, TX..
52. E-mail info from Charles Flanagan 417 Meadow Dr., Bristol, VA 24201, Charles Flanagan comes through Austin Clayton Flanagan, son/Philip.
53. Marr. rec. for Sarah and James names her parents.
54. Natalie Flanagan Ponder, dau/George Mace Flanagan gave a lot of info on her Father's family., Natalie also would send me bits of info that she picked up. She also was able to travel to Wythe and Smythe Cos., VA and talked to some of the relatives there.
55. 1900 Wythe Co., VA census ED 132 pg 3 shows S. L. and Julia A. a newly weds.
56. Stats. from the gg-grdson of Austin C. Flanagan, Charles Flannagan.
57. Records of Billy K. Housewright,501 Old Union Rd., Church Hill,Hawkins,TN.3rd grtgrandson of Philip Flanagan, As noted in other places, this Rufus L. Flanigan, took his unmarried Mother's maiden name. From Billy Housewright's recs., Mary, Rufus' mother, daughter of Philip and Elizabeth, it appears that she had four other children. .Perhaps when the census records have been checked we will be able to clear up the confusion.
58. Marriage recs for "A" Rufus and a Susan Granham for 3 Nov 1873 in Hawkins Co.,TN.
59. Print out from Billy K. Housewright of Church Hill,TN (Hawkins Co.), received printout from Billy K. giving me his connection to Philip Flanagan through his daughter Mary, who had a son Rufus L. Flanagan. later she m a man named Burchfield. Rufus was raised byPhilip and Elizabeth.
60. Tombstone Inscription in Liberty Cem., Hawkins Co., TN.
61. Info taken June 1977, in Fairfax,Atchison,MO from Emmtt Owen Flanagan.
62. English Grove Presby.Chu. Cem. Tombstones, Fairfax, Atchison, MO.
63. Newspaper clipping, sent by my Uncle Mark Flanagan's wife, 'Billie'. 1959., Uncle Henry's land was sold to a developer who named one of the streets, in Pomona, 'Flanagan St.'.
64. In 1900 census of Roger Mills Co., OK,, ED 204 pg7, I see a 'Maud', 2 yrs old listed. Second child of Clemetine's, she says only 1 living.
65. 1900 Census of Roger Mills Co., OK, Berlin twnsp.
66. Letter from Mildred Howard Brodersen, dau/Annie Flanagan Howard., Annie Flanagan was my Mother's,(vj) big sister. Mildred and I have kept up a correspondence for several years. She has given me the b,m and d dates for the Howard family. These I have recorded.
67. Corres. w/Norma Joyce (Howard) Reusser, Letter says she connects through Boyd Flanagan, son/W.W. Flanagan. Their dau, Ollie Jane m Albert Ross Howard, brother to Levi L. Howard. She did add that her father had remarried two times after her Mother died. He divorced the first one and the second one made him leave.
68. Corrected family group sheet of her family, sent to me by Mildred Howard Broderson, Family group sheet sent to her Sep 1998, Mildred returned with minor additions .
69. All info for spouses and dates of the Levi Howard family from Mildred Howard Broderson.
70. Natalie Flanagan Ponder, dau/George Mace Flanagan gave a lot of info on her Father's family..
71. Group Sheet of her Father, George Mace Flanagan's family.Sent to me by Maxine Flanagan McMillian, Burial at Memorial Park Cemetery , Ok, City, OK.
72. Personal memories of Vivian Hill Jordan., When I was a teenager, and after Uncle Mark had sold his very successful plumbing business in Corpus Christi, TX, He bought some acreage near Bourne, TX. They ran into financial trouble in meeting their debts, so my parents loaned them money. I remember going up there on a long week end and bringing the whole back seat of our car, full of groceries. They were really in dire straits. When Uncle Mark's second wife, Maude, known as Aunt Billie, had to have an operation, I was sent up there to 'help' while she was still in bed. There is where I learned how to cook on a wood stove, and iron with heating irons. Also to change the drip pan under the "ice box". Uncle Mark and Aunt Billie were the only 'kin' that I ever knew. I briefly met, my Uncle Henry, Uncle Clarence, Aunt Bess when Mother and I went to CA to pick up my brother's Ford car, that he had with him in Pearl Harbour, Hawaii. The Navy shipped it home for him, bullet holes and all. Uncle Mark in later years grew senile, I guess, we lost track of them. (My parents finally had to sell the property in Comfort, TX in order to somehow recoup some of the money they had spent on Uncle Mark's farming adventure in his old age! They got mad and accused Mom and Dad of stealing from them! I kept all the papers that Mother had, documenting the expenses and etc. through the years of helping them. also a copy of the final letter she had written her brother where she said that he was acting like a stupid ass. Aunt Billie went back to nursing in San Antonio, TX I believe, and Uncle Mark did a little plumbing. She left him and he came to Houston, TX for a brief visit, after I was married and had children. Then I heard no more from him until a Nursing Home called me one night to inform me that my Uncle Mark was in their care, and did I care to help with the bills? With three babies ? We could not do it. He died in a nursing home.
73. Uncle Mark's only son., I remember the stories of how Uncle Mark's first wife, Nestine, when they were in El Paso, TX, I believe, suddenly began doing strange things. such as buying 7 prs of shoes; 7 pairs of gloves; 7 hats; etc. She was finally put away in Austin, TX. Then when Haskell was a grown man or almost grown, he calls his Father and tells him good bye and blows his brains out. Uncle Mark carried the scar on his face that he received from the car crash that happened when he was rushing to get to his son. Uncle Mark married several times after that. He had two daus by one of them, but all his

46. Marriage recs of Wythe Co., VA.

47. Mother and Father of Minnie Tadlock, who lost the Fountain B. Flanagan Bible.

48. Info from Dave Morris. Sarah Elizabeth Flanagan, dau/ Wm W. B. Jr. line, Family group sheets Fine Dance Martin.

49. Smythe Co., VA Marriages.

50. Father of Emily Louise Dalford Acad, my course.

51. Eastern Star affiliation in Pilsedes Chapter #620 in El Paso, TX.

52. Email info from Cousin Flanagan 417 Meadow Dr., Bristol, VA 24201; Cousin Flanagan comes through Austin Cousin Flanagan, one/Emily.

53. Mary, nee, for Sarah and Jones names her parents.

54. Matilda Flanagan Pender, dau/George Mace Flanagan gave a lot of info on her Father's family. Matilda also would send me lots of info she picked up. She also was able to travel to Wythe and Smythe Co., VA and talked to some of the relatives there.

55. 1900 Wythe Co., VA census. ED 132 pg 3 shows B. L. and John A. a family unit.

56. State, Dora, the gg-gdaus of Alonzo C. Flanagan, Cousins F/Flanagan.

57. Records of Emily K. Haswewright 301 Old Lyons Rd., Church Hill Estates, TX 2nd grandsons of Emily Flanagan. As stated in other places, Jim Rufus L. Flanagan, took his unmarried Mother's maiden name. From Emily Haswewright, Mary, Kitty/ mother, daughter of Emily and Elizabeth/ opposite that she had four other children. Perhaps when the census records have been checked we will be able to close up the connection.

58. Marriage recs for "A" Kelly and a Susan Cornelian for 1 Nov 1877 in Hawkins Co., TN.

59. Find out from Emily K. Haswewright of Church Hill, TN (Hawkins Co.), received photos from Emily K. giving me his connection to Philip Flanagan through his daughter Mary, who had a son Rufus L. Flanagan. Later she in a note noted Hannibal. Rufus was raised by Emily and Elizabeth.

60. Tombstone inscription in Liberty Cem., Hawkins Co., TN.

61. Info taken from 1977, in Fairfax, Adkinson, MO from Lemuel Owen Flanagan.

62. English (nova Scotia) Cit. Cem. Tombstones, Fairfax, Atchison, MO.

63. Newspaper clipping, sent to my Uncle Mark Flanagan's wife, Hilda. 1930. Uncle Harry's land was sold to a developer who named one of the streets, in Phoenix, Flanagan St.!

64. In 1900 census of Roger Mills Co., OK., ED 204 pg7, I see a "Mack", 2 yrs old listed. Second child of Clarence/ Mark, she was only 1 living.

65. 1900 Census of Roger Mills Co., OK. Parlin family.

66. Letter from Mildred Howard Brockman, dau/Annie Flanagan Howard. Annie Flanagan was my Mother's (vi) big sister. Mildred and I have kept up a correspondence for several years. She has given me the b.m and d dates for the Howard Family. These I have recorded.

67. Correr, Wilmoth, Joyce (Howard) Reeser, Letter says she contacts through Floyd Flanagan, nee/W.W. Flanagan. Tiny dau, Ollie Jane m Allen Ross Howard, mother to Lewis L. Howard. She did add that her father had married two times after her Mother died. He divorced the first one and the second one made him leave.

68. Cousinal family group sheet of her family, sent to me by Mildred Howard Frederson, Family group sheet sent to her Sep 1998. Mildred returned with many additions.

69. All info for spouses and later of the Lewis Family from Mildred Howard Frederson.

70. Matilda Flanagan Pender, dau/George Mace Flanagan gave a lot of info on her Father's family.

71. Group Sheet of her Father, George Mace Flanagan's family. Sent to me by Minnie Flanagan McMillan, Buried at Memorial Park Cemetery, OK. City, OK.

72. Personal recollections of Vivian Hill Jordan. When I was a teenager, and after Uncle Mark had sold his very successful plumbing business in Corpus Christi, TX. He bought some acreage near Devine, TX. They ran into financial trouble in meeting their debts, so my parents loaned their money. I remember going up there on a long week end and bringing the whole back out of our car, full of groceries. They were really in dire straits. When Uncle Mark's second wife, Maude, known as Aunt Billie, had to have an operation, I was sent up there to care for while she was still in bed. Here is where I learned how to cook on a wood stove, and iron with heating irons. Also to change the drip pan under the "ice box". Uncle Mark and Aunt Billie were the only kin that I ever knew. I finally met, my Uncle Henry, Uncle Clarence, Aunt Bess when Mother and I went to CA to pick up my brother's Ford car, that he had with him in New Haven, Ferrell. The Navy shipped it home for him, butter holes and all. Uncle Mark in later years stroke. I guess, we lost track of them. My parents finally had to sell the property in Corpus, TX in order to somehow raising some of the money that had spent on Uncle Mark's farming adventure in his old age. They got mad and accused Mom and Dad of stealing from them! I kept all the papers that Mother had, documenting the expenses and etc. through the years of helping them, also a copy of the final letter she had written her brother where she said that he was acting like a stupid ass. Aunt Billie sent back to nursing in San Antonio, TX I believe, and Uncle Mark died a little plumbing. She left him and he came to Houston, TX for a brief visit, after I was married and had children. Then I heard he moved from last visit a Nursing Home called we one night to inform me that my Uncle Mark was in their care, and did I care to help with the bills? With three babies? We could not do it. He died in a nursing home.

73. Uncle Mark's only son. I remember the stories of how Uncle Mark's first wife, Hesting, when they were in El Paso, TX. I believe, suddenly began doing strange things such as having 7 pairs of shoes, 7 pairs of gloves, 7 hats, etc. She was finally put away in Austin, TX. Then when Hesting was a grown man or almost grown, he sells his Father and sells him good bye and blows his brains out. Uncle Mark carried the scar on his face that he received from the car crash that happened when he was rushing to get to his son. Uncle Mark married again three times after that. The last two died in stroke of these, I recall.

Nov. 11, '84

Dear Vivian,

Just got a letter from Hugh Flanagan's wife, Mabel. It seems that Hugh was in the hospital for 17 days with pneumonia. He is also suffering with cancer of the lungs. He is 75 years old.

This is the info she sent: Hugh b. May 17, 1909, wife was Mabel Burris b. Nov. 10, 1920, m. July 29, 1938. He has one child by a former marriage, Hugh L. Flanagan, Jr., b. July 11, 1930. Mabel did not comment on his past marriage.

Hugh's father was Leftrich F., who married Julia A da Gilman. They did not know the births and deaths of these two, but said she would get them off of their graves and send them later. I guess this Leftrich is the 8 yr. old child on the 1880 census, that I could never figure out the spelling.

They said they did not know of any Flanagans married to Coley's, Copenhavors, Greevers, Philippis, but did know that ~~some were~~ one was in the Kings Row Cemetery married to a Groseclose. This must be Sarah.

No other news. Thanks a lot for the info on geneology searching.

Later,

Natalie

I still haven't gotten the pictures back from Helen in Idaho.

Nov. 11, '88

Dear Vivian,

Just got a letter from Hugh Flanagan's wife, Mabel. It seems that Hugh was in the hospital for 17 days with pneumonia. He is also suffering with cancer of the lungs. He is 75 years old.

This is the info she sent: Hugh b. May 17, 1909, wife was Mabel Burris b. Nov. 10, 1920, m. July 29, 1938. He has one child by a former marriage, Hugh L. Flanagan, Jr., b. July 11, 1930. Mabel did not comment on his past marriage.

Hugh's father was Lefterich F., who married Julia A da Gilman. They did not know the births and deaths of these two, but said she would get them off of their graves and send them later. I guess this Lefterich is the 8 yr. old child on the 1880 census, that I could never figure out the spelling.

They said they did not know of any Flanagans married to Coley's, Copenhaver, Greeaver, Philippia, but did know that ~~some were~~ are in the Kings Row Cemetery married to a Groseclose. This must be Sarah.

No other news. Thanks a lot for the info on genealogy searching.

Later,

Patsy

I still haven't gotten the pictures back from Helen in Idaho.

Oct. 28, 1984

Dear Vivian,

Just talked to Anna Pafford Hurt in Marion. Anna is the daughter of Wylie Patrick, Safronias' brother. The census' and the will have have him as Wylie "T", but it is "P!" Got a little info. The house in Uncle Clarences' letter was about her father's house. The one that I just got pictures of that I am sending you copies of. John and Martha lived across the street (road, that is) I knew from many facts that this could not have been Wm. Wash.'s house.

Hutton's Branch is a branch of Staley's Creek, that was one of the land guidelines in that area from way back. It is on the outskirts of Marion now and where I found Mary & Marvin Cormany, I did tell you Marvin is Bertie's son. Willie Hutton and where Anna lived until a year ago.

Found out Annas' mother was Georgia Cormany, sister of Lanson who was Marvins' father. Another case of brother and sister marrying brother and sister.

John Paffords' grave was at Hutton's Family Cemetery at Huttons Branch, but didn't see Martha Anns'. Anna said it was right beside John's but through the years something had happened to the headstone.

Who's Martha?

Who's Anne?

She said the Paffords' were still Methodist (JOhn and Martha) and on down. I knew that in the book I had rea d that was on loan to me from t he Virginia Library talked of the Paffords and the Huttons being such big workers in the Methodist Church. Even told of one being built at Hutton's Branch, years ago, that Anna said was the same church that is still there. I didn't get a picture of it, since they were having church while we were there and the doors and windows were open. The same book said that the Paffords' and Huttons' were among the first voters in Smythe Co.(April, 1833)

It also gave the account of a slave being tried, that I am sending to you. As you can see, my typing is for the birds, but I tried to copy it just exactly the way it was, punctuation and all.

Pat and I just take slides (since we both are artists and I paint from slides) and then if we want a picture, we have it made off of it. It is pretty expensive this way (one dollar each) but we don't usally have many made. The copies I had made from my pictures turned out extra bad, but I'm sending them to you anywa y. Didn't think you'd want any of the house,"grandmothers' cooler", since it wasn't Grandad Paffords, but if you do, just let me know. I am having the picture of Hugh Flanagan made for you now. It should be ready tomarrow. If not, I will send it when we get back from Alabama, in a week. Yes, we're heading back there for a few more days with our newfound Hudson relatives.

Anna said the Paffords' were German (Dutch). Another time a young six year old child (Uncle Clarence) assumed something. He must have heard them say they were Dutch and thought they were from Holland as so many people think.

Hi,

Before I could get this off, much happened. For one wonderful thing... Anna sent me some pictures! One of her dad, ~~Patrick~~ Wylie P.; one of her mom and dad (Georgia Cormany and Patrick); one of Georgia Cormany Pafford & Bertie Paff. Corm. <u>and</u> would you believe it...a small snapshot of Martha Ann Pafford. She was sitting in a porch swing. I would guess she was in her seventies (I have already written to Anna asking when and where the p9cture was taken.)

I mailed the one of grandmother and Georgia and Bertie to Helen

Oct. 28, 1984

Dear Vivian,

Just talked to Anna Pafford Hurt in Marion. Anna is the daughter of Willie Patrick, Safronias' brother. The cousins' info. the will have have him as Willie "T", but it is "P". Got a little info. The house in Uncle Clarences' letter was about her father's house. The one that I just got pictures of that I am sending you copies of. John and Martha lived across the street (road, that is) I knew from many facts that this could not have been Wm. Wash.'s house.

Hutton's Branch is a branch of Staley's Creek that was one of the land guidelines in that area from way back. It is on the outskirts of Marion now and where I found Mary & Marvin Gorman. Willie Hutton and where Anna lived until a year ago.

Found out Annas' mother was Georgia Gorman, sister of Lanson who's Marvins' father. Another case of brother and sister marry- ing brother and sister.

John Pafford's grave was at Hutton's Family Cemetery at Hutton Branch, but didn't see Martha Anna'. Anna said it was right beside John's but through the years something had happened to the headstone.

She said the Pafford' were still Methodist (John and Martha) and on down. I knew that in the book I had read a that was on loan to me from the Virginia Library talked of the Pafford and the Hutton being such big workers in the Methodist Church. Even told of one being built at Hutton's Branch, years ago, that Anna said was the same church that is still there. I didn't get a picture of it, since they were having church while we were there and the doors and windows were open. The same book said that the Pafford' and Huttons' were among the first voters in Smythe Co.(April, 1833)

It also gave the account of a slave being tried, that I am sending to you. As you can see, my typing is for the birds, but I tried to copy it just exactly the way it was, punctuation and all.

Put and I just take slides (since we both are artists and I paint from slides) and then if we want a picture, we have it made off of it. It is pretty expensive this way (one dollar each) but we don't usually have many made. The copies I had made from my pictures turned out extra bad, but I'm sending them to you anyway. Didn't think you'd want any of the house."grandmothers' cooler", since it wasn't Grandad Pafford, but if you do, just let me know. I am having the picture of Hugh Flanagan made for you now. It should be ready tomorrow. If not, I will send it when we get back from Alabama, in a week. Yes, we're heading back there for a few more days with our newfound Hudson relatives.

Anna said the Pafford' were German (Dutch). Another time a young six year old child (Uncle Clarence) assumed something. He must have heard them say they were Dutch and thought they were from Holland as so many people think.

Hi,

Before I could get this off, much happened. For one wonderful thing... Anna sent me some pictures! One of her dad, Patrick P.; one of her mom and dad (Georgia Gorman and Patrick); one of Georgia Gorman Pafford & Bertie Pafff. Corm. and would you believe it...a small snapshot of Martha Ann Pafford. She was sitting in a porch swing. I would guess she was in her seventies (I have al- ready written to Anna asking when and where the picture was taken.) I mailed the one of grandmother and Georgia and Bertie to Helen

my sister in Idaho.(yeaterday). Her husband is a great photographer. He is going to make us some pictures, enlarged, too and I will send you one when I get them. It will take awhile.

I was in the 1860 Tenn. census' a couple days ago (on my husbands family) and I looked up Philip F. in Hawkins Co. Boy! He must have been something. That undoubtly was him. Even had a year old baby at his age. Can you imigine those older children still at home? And 2 or 3 could neither read or write. He either lost his land in Va. and decied to move on, or may have possibly been "run" off. If you find anymore please let me know. It was funny, I had just found the Philip F. in Lincoln Co, N.C. the day before I got your letter. I have found Coleys and Fountains together in Halifax Co. There is even "Jeffry" (2 of them) which could tie in with Jefferson. Will check further.

Got a letter from Willie Hutton. They are trying toget some info together & some pictures. Can you believe this ribbon?

Really haven't put the Phillipi's together yet. Would love to know what you found. One thing...Leanard Hutton, Copenhavors, Cormanys, Philip Greeve r, Groseclose & the Phillipi's were all from Penn. Philip Greever started his family in 1780 Amound Smythe Co. and Fredrick Copenhagen (Kjobenhaven) b. Jan., 1770, d. Jan. 20, 1836. His was wife was Edna Phillipi, b. July 1, 1770, d. July 7, 1857. Both came from Penn. We must be Penn. Dutch.

This ribbon is driving me nuts. Better stop 'til I get another one.

'Til later,

Natalie

To get to Hutton's Branch. Going through Marion (on Hwy 11) you pass the Holiday Inn. App. 1 mile there is a cemetery on your right, continue on to a public building, turn right. Cross bridge in about a block, about one mile further is Hutton's B.

Did you find Crockett?

my sister in Idaho.(yesterday). Her husband is a great photogra-
pher. He is going to make us some pictures, enlarged, too and I
will send you one when I get them. It will take awhile.

I was in the 1860 Tenn. census' a couple days ago (on my husbands family) and I looked up Philip F. in Hawkins Co. Boy! He must have been something. That undoubtly was him. Even had a year old baby at his age. Can you imagine those older children still at home? And 2 or 3 could neither read or write. He either lost his land in Va. and decide to move on, or may have possibly been "run" off. If you find anymore please let me know. It was funny, I had just found the Philip F. in Lincoln Co, N.C. the day before I got your letter. I have found Coleys and Fountains together in Halifax Co. There is even "Jeffry" (2 of them) which could tie in with Jefferson. Will check further.

Got a letter from Willie Hutton. They are trying to get some info together & some pictures. Can you believe this ribbon?

Really haven't put the Philippe's together yet. Would love to know what you found. One thing...Leonard Hutton, Copenhavere, Germanye, Philip Greave r, Croseclose & the Philipi's were all from Penn. Philip Greaver started his family in 1780 around Smythe Co. and Frederick Copenhagen (Kjoenhaven) b. Jan., 1770, d. Jan. 20, 1836. His wife was Edna Philipi, b. July 1, 1770, d. July 7, 1857. Both came from Penn. We must be Penn. Dutch.

This ribbon is driving me nuts. Better stop 'til I get another one.

'Til later,

Natalie

P.S.

To get to Hutton's Branch. Going through Dunton (on Hwy) you pass the Holiday Inn. Hwy. 1 mile there is a cemetery on your right, continue on to a public building turn right. Cross bridge in about a block, about one mile further is Hutton's B.

Did you find Grandma?

Jan. 8, 1985

De ar Vivian,

I am still awed by all the info that you sent me. I do appreciate it so much. You are so far ahead of me in everyting, that I feel that I will never be able to repay you, by sending you any new facts. I have always wondered about the Phillippi's and have just started on the Vaughts since we got back from. Va.

One thing I must know- Since in the Phillippe Family Tree booklet it had Anna Elizabeth and Christian Vaught's daughter as Susanna is Sarah called Susanna also, like Sally? I have been reading a lot on the name changes (as you can see by the info I am sending you) but I have never seen Sarah and Susanna enterchanged.

One other thing I would love to know. How did you find Francis married to Sarah Vaught? I really mean, where did you find this info? I ha d made a list of Smythe Co. early marriages from the Latter Day Saints microfilm about a year ago, but there were a lot of names that I didn't know to look for. By the way, I will send you what I have in case you don't have them.

The article on names came from the Wythe Co. Historical Soc. I'm sure you belong to it and probably have the article, but just in case.....

I wanted to tell you of an interesting thing that came to us. My son, Mitch, has been a coin and stamp collector for years and the past couple years has been collecting covers. Since I have been doing family research he has been more interested in the Civil War era and covers from around Va. and Ala.(where my mother came from). He recently sent in a bid for two covers, one very expensive that had the confederate soldiers gathered around a campfire and one that just had a confederate stamp on it, with the cancelation stamp Winchester. Knowing that John Pafford fought and was captured there, he was extra interested in it. Anyway, he got them both and brought them right over for Pat and I to see. Can you imigine my amazement when I saw that the cover was addressed to Col. Hiram A. Greever, Richmond, Va.? Don't know whether you knew that he was on the state senate from 1850-1861. The letter was sent to the StateSenate, Rich., Va. He (Mitch) gave me the cover as one of my Christmas presents.

As to the picture with Wiley Patrick Pafford. Since Anna just pointed out that the one on the left was her dad and said nothing of the others, I assumed they were just friends of his.

Got a letter in my Christmas card from Willie and Fannie Hutton. She said that she has gotten some pictures together and is trying to get all the names straight and will then send them.

By the way, noticing (ha) the Wolfe's on the Smythe Co. marriages Mary Cormany (wife of Marvin..Bertie's son) ~~she~~ said that she was a Wolfe and was raised at Crockett, and the name was also Wolford. You probably noticed there were a lot of Wolford's at King's Grove Cemetery.

Don't know anything else right now. I did tell you that little Hugh Flanagan (Crockett) has cancer of the lungs, didn't I? Mabel said in her Christmas letter that he wasn't doing too good.

Got to close. Once again, thanks so much for all you send me. Maybe some day I will be able to send you something useful.

'Til then,

Natalie (OVER)

I thought John Coaley's will would copy better than what it did. The one I got was not too clear, but I tried to copy mine for you. Am sending both.

By the way, how would you explain that in Charles Coley's will he had Jeffery Coley as - my son-in-law. Could this mean a daughter of Charles married Jeffery Coley? (one Coley marrying another Coley?) Or do you think he could have adopted a Jeffery, which would have made him his son - in the law? (Jeff.)

???

Oh yes, as far as the picture of Thomas W. Coley, this really could not have been a son of Francis, since the only other song named for Francis, that must have died early (before his will) was Isaac. Since the man looks so very old in the picture, it was probably the Thomas Coley who was listed as 63 yrs. old in the 1860 census and could be a brother of Francis. This Thomas had a son listed as Thomas W., 12 in this census. Of course, the picture could have been taken years after the war. But his looks and the age on the census talleys.

Vivian, I was just making a family sheet on ~~Christly~~ Johanna & Maria Philippe & looking through that booklet - it has Susanna (daughter of Anna Elis. & Christly Vaught) as being born in 1812 - Census shows Sarah - wife of Francis Coley being born in 1803. I don't get this !!

Jan. 14, 1985

Dear Vivian,

Just got a letter from Anna. I had asked her if she could tell me some things about her young life around Hutton's Branch a nd anything she could about Grandad and Grandmother Pafford. Her account:

When I was a child in the fall we had to pick the dry beans and haul them in big sacks from the field, to the house, There they were laid out in the sun every day to get good and dry for the cold weather shelling. That time to go to that bean field in the hot sun was murder to me, it was so hot. There was a big fireplace in the dining room and that's where we all set at night and hulled beans and threw the hulls in the fire. I believe this job was the worst punishment I ever received. Ha! But they were good. Dad picked the apples and put them over in the old log house where grandpa and grandma used to live. The apples we piled up in the floor and covered with old quilts and sacks so they wouldn't freeze. W e always brought a basket full to the house to eat a t night. Usually someone came in to visit awhile at night and we all ate apples and talked. I remember when we got in from school we always fried us a piece of meat on the hot coals from the fire and mamma always had some bread left. T hat was so good. Sometimes I dould not enjoy mine for thinking about going to pick beans. Ha! Well I guess those were good days if we had only known enough to appreciate them. W e didn't have much in the way of entertainment but maybe that was good. Children these days have everyting and are never satisfied with anything. They can't entertain themselves and that we had to do for ourselves.

Aunt Florence, dad's sister, never married. She had a dissappointment in her love life someway and never did find another man. I wasn't old enough to inquire into anything. I remember a pretty ring quilt that was at my house even when I moved down here (I don't know wha t Anna meant by this) Of course it was warm and mamma ha d rebound the ends years ago but I never thought much about such things. I also burned the feather bed tick that had come from grandma's. (Ma rtha)

Anna said that her sister-in-law who lives in Bluefield, W.Va. is going to send her some records she has and also that she (sister-in-law) has painted the Pafford Coat of Arms and she is going to take a picture and send it to Anna. Can't wait to see this. Said she'd send one to me.

That's all for now. Thought you would be interested in what Anna had to say.

See ya' later,

Natalie

Anna Magdalena Wampler (married John Stanger) Dec. 25, 179[illegible] was born May 23, 1772 in Lebanon Township, Lebanon, Co, Pa. (Daughter of Elizabeth & George Wampler, Sr.) died Nov. 19, 1846 in Mifflin Co.

Jan. 14, 1985

Dear Vivian,

Just got a letter from Anna. I had asked her if she could tell me some things about her young life around Hutton's branch a ne any-thing she could about Grandad and Grandmother Parfore. Her account:

When I was a child in the fall we had to pick the dry beans and hoed them in big sacks from the field, to the house. There they were laid out in the sun every day to get good and dry for the cold weather shelling. That time to go to that bean field in the hot sun was murder to me, it was so hot. There was a big fireplace in the dining room and that's where we all set at night and hulled beans and threw the hulls in the fire. I believe this job was the worst punishment I ever received. Ha! But they were good. Dad picked the apples and put them over in the old log house where grandpa and grandma used to live. The apples we piled up in the floor and cover-ered with old quilts and sacks so they wouldn't freeze. We always brought a basket full to the house to eat a night. Usually someone came in to visit a while at night and we all ate apples and talked. I remember when we got in from school we always piled on a piece of meat on the hot coals from the fire and mamma always had some bread left. It was so good. Sometimes I could not enjoy pine for thinking about going to pick beans. Ha! Well I guess those were good days if we had only known enough to appreciate them. We didn't have much in the way of entertainment but maybe that was good. But then these days have everything and are never satisfied with anything. They can't entertain themselves and that we had to do for ourselves.

Aunt Florence, dad's sister, never married. She had a disappointment in her love life somewhere and never did find another man. I wasn't old enough to inquire into anything. I remember a pretty nice quilt that was on my house even when I moved down here (I don't know who it was meant by this) Of course it was warm and mamma had a rebound the ends years ago but I never thought much about such things. I also burned the feather bed tick that had come from grandma's. (in Ill.)

Anna said that her sister-in-law who lives in Bluefield, W.Va. is going to send her some records she has and also that she (sister-in-law) has painted the Parford Coat of Arms and she is going to take a picture and send it to Anna. Can't wait to see this.

That's all for now. Thought you would be interested in what Anna had to say.

See ya later,

from: Natalie Porter - A Flanagan cousin -

PENN. MARRIAGES PRIOR TO 1810

Hutton, Benjamin to Rebecca Plumstead July 27, 1780
George, to Mary Moore, Aug. 11, 1760
James, to Mary Weeks, April 20, 1749
John to Susannah Stephans, A ug. 29, 1759
Nathaniel, to Margaret Nuttle, A ug. 13, 1762
Thomas, to Rachel Barnes, Nov. 5, 1736
W illiam, to Ann Caldwell, July 29, 1798
(These were all at Christ Church)

Hutton, Martha, to Reece Jones, Dec. 17, 1734
(1st. Presby. Church)

Hutton, John to Elizabeth Merriott, Oct. 6, 1764
Mary, to D avid Evans, Aug. 15, 1761
Sarah, to Thomas Harrison, Dec. 11, 1773
(Don't know what church)

Vivian, I have been searching in Halifax Co., No. Car. for the Coley's and Flanagan's since having found in the 1790 census
Francis Coley
Jeffry
Charles
Wm.
James
David
Levi
John Flanagan
Mary Fountaine
James Fountain
John "
Henry "
Mary Flanagan

Also found in book "Abstract of N. Car. Wills"
1769 John Cooley, John and Martha, Halifax Co.
Robert Coley, 1785, Francis (wife) F rancis and Wm.
(have sent for this will)
1752, James Flennakin, James (Beaufort, Co.) No. Car. said they did not have this will. ~~and also said they did not have John Cooley's.~~
I do not understand how wills can be listed in books and yet the Archives say they do not have them. Can you explain?

PENN. MARRIAGES PRIOR TO 1,'10

Hutton, Benjamin to Rebecca Plumstead July 27, 1780
George, to Mary Moore, Aug. 11, 1760
James, to Mary Weeks, April 20, 1749
John to Susannah Stephens, Aug. 29, 1759
Nathaniel, to Margaret Nuttle, Aug. 13, 1762
Thomas, To Rachel Barnes, Nov. 5, 1736
William, to Ann Caldwell, July 29, 1738
(These were all at Christ Church)

Hutton, Martha, to Rebecca Jones, Dec. 17, 1734
(1st. Presby. Church)

Hutton, John to Elizabeth Merriott, Oct. 6, 1764
Mary, to David Evans, Aug. 15, 1761
Sarah, to Thomas Harrison, Dec. 11, 1773
(Don't know what church)

Vivian, I have been searching in Halifax Co., No. Car. for the Coley's and Flanagan's since having found in the 1790 census
Francis Coley
Jeffry
Charles
Wm.
James
David
Levi
John Flanagan
Mary Fountaine
James Fountain
John " "
Henry "
Mary Flanagan

Also found in book "Abstract of N. Car. Wills"
1769 John Cooley, John and Martha, Halifax Co.
Robert Coley, 1765, Francis (wife) Francis and Wm.
(have sent for this will)
1752, James Flannakin, James (Beaufort, Co.) No. Car. said they did not have this will. and also said they did not have John Coley's.
I do not understand how wills can be listed in books and yet the Archives say they do not have them. Can you explain?

EMIGRANTS TO PENN. 1641-1819

John Colly late of Sauivour Southwork in old England feltmaker came in the Eliza and Mary, John Bowman Mr arrived here ye 22d & 1683

Lists of Emigrants to America 1600-1700
June 1635 Edward Coles 20
William Cole his Muster
William Cole, 26 in the Neptune 1618
Francis Cole, age 27 in the Susan 1616

Corp of James Cittie (pg.273)
The Corporacon of Elizabeth Cittie

Adioyling to the mouth of the Chicohominy River ther are 3000 acres of Land, laid out for ye Com. 300 acres, laid out for the place of the Gouerner (planted) in wch are some smale parcells, graunted by Sir Thomas Dale and Sir Sam uell Arzall (planted)
William Cole- 50 planted

Buck's Co., Penn Tax Records 1693-1778
John Cawley's Plantation 1742

Solebury 1751
Robert Coley
James Flennagin at Sam. Danes
John Cauley
John Cauley, Jr.

LANCASTER COUNTY DEEDS
Nov. 22, 1777 to alligiance
Peter Groasclose Judge James Bagley

Don't remember where I got this: *
Jacob Copenhavor (Copenhagen-Kjobenhaven) from Denmark 1722-landed near Phila. Moved to York Co. Sons: Thomas, Simon, Jacob, Robert, Daniel

Rev. War Inlistments

Patrick Flanagan, 19, Ireland, July 15, 1746, lab. Capt. John Deimer
George Flannigan, 40, Irland, July 16, Cordwainer, 1746 Cpt. Wm. Trent
Wm. Cooley, 27, Irland, July 10, Lab. 1746 Cpt. Samuel Perry

Soldiers entitled to land donations:
James Cooly, Pvt., 1st. Reg't, 200 acres, 6 April 1794
Timothy, Flanaghan, Pvt., 2nd Penn.

* This gave me the clue to start looking in York Co. I really haven't had much chance to do so yet.

EMIGRANTS TO PENN. 1641-1819

John Colly late of Saulsour Southwork in old England Feltmaker came in the Eliza and Mary, John Bowman Mr arrived here ye 22d 8 1683

Lists of Emigrants to America 1600-1700
June 1635 Edward Coles 20 .
William Cole Nia Master
William Cole, 26 in the Neptune 1618
Francis Cole, age 27 in the Susan 1616

Corp of James Little (pg.273)
The Corporacon of Elizabeth Little

Adjoyning to the mouth of the Chicohominy River ther are 3000 acres of land, laid out for ye Com. 300 acres, laid out for the place of the Governer (planted) in wch are some small parcella, reserved by Sir Thomas Dale and Sir Sam uell Argall (planted)
William Cole- 50 planted

Buck's Co., Penn Tax Records 1693-1778
To Dr Cauley's Plantation 1742

Solebury 1751
Robert Coley
James Flannagin at Sam. Danes
John Cauley
John Cauley, Jr.

LANCASTER COUNTY DEEDS
Nov. 22, 1777 to allegiance
Peter Grosscloss Judge James Begley

Don't remember where I got this: *
Jacob Copenhaver (Copenhagen-Kjoenhaven) from Denmark 1727-landed near Phila. Moved to York Col Sons: Thomas, Simon, Jacob, Robert, Daniel

Rev. War Enlistments

Patrick Flanagan, 19, Ireland, July 15, 1746, Lab. Capt. John Delmer
George Flanagan, 40, Ireland, July 16, Cordwainer, 1746 Cpt. Wm. Trent
Wm. Cooley, 27, Ireland, July 10, Lab. 1746 Cpt. Samuel Perry

Soldiers entitled to land donations:
James Cooly, Pvt., Lat. Reg't, 200 acres, 6 April 1794
Timothy Flanagan, Pvt., 2nd Penn.

* His name was Cole also in other lineage as Capt. Co. J Reeley Manion Mar Penna Chance to do so says

March 18, 1985

Hi,

Well how are things? Don't have much to report, but thought I would send you what little tid-bits I had.

Georgia (Cormany) Pafford, Anna Hurt's mother, had written down at some time, where she had got a record from the Smythe Co. records: Mary Frances Scott, age 17, resident of Smyth Co., daughter of C.W.& Ellen, Boyd M. Flannigan, age 24, resident of Wythe Co, son of W.W.& Amanda Jane Flannigan. Married in Smyth Co. on Jan. 12, 1882 by Levi Brown. Recorded in marriage book no. 1, page 60.

Eliza Ellen Hutton m. Chas. W. Scott, daut. Mary Francis, b. 1865 So Boyd m. Safronia's cousin.

Thought I would send you these other little things. You probably already have them. We know now that the Thomas Coley in the book was not Francis' son.

That's all folks!

Let me hear,

Natalie

Ans. - May 9, 85 - Sent doc. of Emory F. Atchison Co., Mo. selling land in

May 1, 1985

Hi,

Well, how have you been? I'v been going in a dozen different directions lately. The last two or three times that I have gone to the historical library, I have spent all my time in the newspaper dept..

I don't know just how much you know about the early beginnings of our family here, and I really don't know too much, but when the folks first came to Okla., they lived in the south part of OKC called Capitol Hill. At that time, Cap. Hill was incorporated as a city. The first newspaper (at least the first that any of us know anything about) was the CAPITOL HILL NEWS and later called the CAPITOL HILL BEACON. We did know that grandad Emory was the town's first marshal, had one of the first grocery stores (along with a man named Sage), owned land at one time that our Junior High was later built on. The first fire on Capitol Hill was at the Golden Rule Grocery store (his store). Later, my dad became mayor of Cap. Hill. I have gone through all the micro-film of the newspaper up to 1908. I think this is the year that dad became mayor. We do know that he was mayor when it became part of Okla. City, which I think was in 1910.

Anyway, I knew that you would be interested in the articles about grandad, your mother and our aunts and uncles. I thought maybe that I could get the articles reduced to the right size, but it just didn't work out, and to top it all off, just before your folks married, they changed the type-set and it made it all the more difficult. I had to get two copies of each page and have already spent $12 and have just begun. So I decided to leave well enough alone and just send them like I am.

A little info: Grandad was not store owner after the first of the year (from the way the advertisements went) and was not marshal very far into the year of 1906. We have never heard of grandad connected with the Pool Hall and Barber Shop, so wonder if it might have been Uncle Mark (who was mentioned in a group of business men in about 1906) and also, they was an article about a ice cream social being held at the residence of F.A. Flanagan. Do you have any idea who this would have been? My first thought was that it might have been Fountain, but remembered that in Francis Coley's will he was called Fountain Bryan.

I did not tell you that the owner and editor of the Capitol Hill paper was S.M. Jackson, father of George I.* There were quite a few articles about Walter Albright, who was the son of a minister (never could determine what denomation).

This is all for now. There probably won't be much more about your mother in the papers, but if there is, I will send them. Also, any other on grandad that I might find, I'll let you know.

Do hope you enjoy reading about your mother. I was real excited getting them for you.

* Aunt Emma's husband.

'Til later,

Natalie

Emory did not win in the April, 1907 election.

FLANAGAN LUMBER CO., INC.

ALL KINDS OF BUILDING MATERIALS

Athens, Alabama

ATHENS PHONE 232-2195

HOME OFFICE PHONE 729-6222

Name Get this Name! Maxine looked this Date

Address man up. Got family names. No Kin!

Vivian,

Would you please drop me a line right back & answer this question on the Census.

Ans. 4 mos. '84

Do you know if the Census takers went door to door — "on the same side of the street or road" always, or if they crossed back & forth.

I knew you had been in genealogy for so long that this question is bound to have come up.

I'm particulary interested in 1880, if that happens to make a defference.

Thought I'd ask you first, before I persued it farther. All I know on tracing, is what I've learned on my own. Going to take time to take some lessons some day. Would save me lots of time, I'm sure.

THANKS!

Thistle Business Forms, Inc.

Sunday
Oct. 6, '84

Dear Vivian,

I presume that you are home by now. We arrived home Wed. eve. after 13 days.

I do hope your trip was as great & as informative as ours was.

I know that any info that I can send you, you probably already had or got in Va., but just in case, I'll state facts just the way we found them.

First of all, I was thrilled with Hutton's Branch. It looked just like I imagined Hutton's Branch.

Got ~~Comeny~~ Cormany off mail-box there & It was Bertie's son, Marvin. He was not home, but his wife Mary was very gracious.

Found Willie Laston Hutton (wife Fannie Scott) (Lots of Scotts, also)

Father: Willard Lonis

Grandad: Wm. D.

G. Grand: Edward - Roberts brother

G G Grand: Leonard

Willie & his wife Fannie were very nice.

I feel the house that John Campbell lives in now was grandad Pafford's house, that Uncle ~~Mack~~ Clarence described in his letter. (He undoubtly was at his grandad Pafford's, not Flanagan.) Got pictures around the house. Found that Harry Pafford had owned it (Harry was W. Patrick's son.) Did you see it?! If not, will send pictures when I get them.

Marion Court House: Robert Hutton died

(Pafford) Bertie J Cormany Married Lemon W Cormany
6 June, 1878 17 april 1872
19 Feb. 1966 16 dec 1903
Buried at Hutton Family Cemetery

FLANAGAN LUMBER CO., INC.

July 19, 1855 at age 41 yrs. 5 months, ~~&~~ 1 day.
Died of Consumption. Born in ~~Wythe~~ Wythe Co.
& sure enough, just as we thought, Leonard
& Martha Hutton were his parents. (This was inserted at top)

Brother Edward: Died at age 71 (I think they meant 81) June 15, 1893, reason unknown. Born Wash. Co., wife Elizabeth – parents Leonard & Martha. – Son T. L. Hutton.

Marriages

Boyd M. Flanagan m Mary J. F. Scott, Jan 12, 1882
James F. " " Barbary E. Prater, Jan 7, 1875
(Her parents were "Hutton" & Rebecca)

I got both John Paffords' & Francis Caleys' wills, but I'm sure you have them.

Something I finally figured out: Knowing that Fountain Flan. was with aunt Mary J. Caley at age 21 yrs., he must have stayed in Va when his bro. went to Mo. (also, the reason grandad Francis named him in his will) also, I didn't have a Juliet down as a daughter. It must have been Mary Juliet, 'cause the births calculate. So Francis left land to his unmarried daughter Mary Juliet, whose nephew Fountain was ~~still~~ with her in 1873. Is this not how you see it?

In Crockett, we met an old 84 yr. old man who knew Sarah Flanagan Groseclose. We had remember that she had lived to

I had not really read the will until after I had written this. Sure enough, he called her Juliet Mary (instead of Mary Juliet)

July 19, 1855 at age 41 yrs. 5 months & 1 day.
Died of Consumption. Born in ~~[illegible]~~ Hopkins Co.
I have heard, prior to my attempts, Thomas
& Martha Hutton were his parents. (this was written at top)

Hutton Edward: Died at age 71 (I think they meant 81) June 15, 1893, Henry Anderson
Mrs. Mark Co., wife Elizabeth – parents Thomas
& Martha. – Born J. E. Hutton.

Marriage
Mary M. Glenn to Mary J. F. Scott, Jan. 19, 1882
Dennis E. " " Charlotte E. Hutton, Jan. 7, 1874
(Her parents were "Hutton" & Hutton)

I got back from Taylors' & Thomas' College
with, but did have open time then.
Constituting I yesterday figuring out. Assuming
that Charlotte Ellen was with Aunt Mary J. Lodge
at age 21 yrs., she would have changed in 1874
when she was to Mo. (also, she been
married Thomas Kennedy in the 1880's) also,
I didn't know a Julia Anne on a genealogy.
It must have been Mary Julia, Jane the
Wife Calvert. As Thomas left home to the
mountains during Mary Julia, when
Stephen Thomas was born in 1874.
Is this not how you see it?

In October, we met an old Stump. old
man who knew about Glenn's Genealogy.
He was remember that his ten lived to

the 102 yrs. old. Said they (The Groveclose) ran the old flour mill there for years. They were buried in the Kings Grove Cemetery at Crockett.

There was a James U. Flanagan (5-11-1862 / 5-22-1937) who married Susan L. Wohlford (5-12-1869 / 4-8, 1954) (at Kings Grove)

I haven't had time to look for him, but Mary Cormany said she was born & raised in Crockett & was a Wolford. Said the H was dropped in the spelling. With so many Wolf's marrying ~~into~~ with the Lafforde, Huttons & Flanagans, Wolford was probably Wolf or Wolfe at one time.

Went to see Hugh Flanagan (wife Mabel) at Crockett. He is Austin's grandson whom I had contacted earlier. Got their picture & picture of his sister who lives next door. (would you believe I didn't write her name down & can't remember it. Hopefully they'll send it to me.)

Off hand, I can't remember anything else. We went on to Mecklenburg Co. where I have records on my mothers family (Hudson) dating back to 1725. Very exciting how we found Hudson's there. (Big tobacco planation owners) Went on to Athens, Ala. where Hudson's moved in 1818. Visited recently found relatives, old 166 yr. old

family homestead & family cemetery.

By the way, you did find the Hutton family cemetery, didn't you? John Pafford II is there.

Never found any other grand-parents graves. Did you? Oh yes I did. At Kings' Grove, Wm. H. & Amanda Flanagan. I think I had already told you that my sisters, Marie & Helen found these graves last yr. when they went to Va.

Got to run. Do hope I helped some way. Be sure & let me know — and anything else you may have discovered.

Still would love to see you. Do you know Hugh Flanagan was the 1st. Flan. I have ever seen !!!

'Til later,

Natalie

Cute note!

Birth date at Marion had Saffronia as Sophia

Also, Wythe Co. Court House had Emory born Aug. 31, 1855

I think you have these marriages:

Minerva C. Pafford - Robert White, Aug 27, 1867

Sarah E. — Wm. H. Prater, 3-29-'77

Marion Court House: Barbria P. E. died 15 april 1877, at Staley's Creek at age 2 yrs. Parents John & Martha Pafford. Died from fever.

Aug. 15, '84

Dear Vivian,

I always feel like anything that I might want to pass on to you, that I have found out about the family, is very infantile to you.

Yes, I must tell you one thing. I was visiting with Dick yesterday. (By the way, Dick had a stroke a few months ago & is paralyzed on his right side. He can get around with a walker.) Anyway, he said he remembered that Dad had told him that his (Dad's) family had come to ~~the~~ a town where Jesse James had recently died (1892) & that he thought it was St. ~~Joseph~~ Joseph, Mo. Sure enough, I looked up where Jesse James was killed & it was St. Joseph. (& where they left Va.)

I also noted on the map that Atchison, Mo. is app. 22 miles from St. Jo. Could your mother have been born in the "town" of Atchison, rather than the "County", do you think?. Also, Dick had had a letter that Dad had written mother when they were dating - which had to have been between 1900 & 1903 - sent from Kan. or Mo. when he was working, laying ties, for a Railroad.

I am wondering if he went back up to the Atchison area & stayed with some relatives that may have come that far with his family from Va. I personally think Will. Washington went to Mo. with Emory, then went back to Va when Emory came on to Okla. (15 yrs. after they

first left Va. (This is from the way I read U. Wash.'s pension papers. (that he was out of the state of Va for 15 yrs.)

This was the 1st. time I had ever heard anything about St. Joseph. All I had ever heard Daddy say was about him being in a depot (seeing the 1st. "flushing" toilet) when he was coming here & I'm about positive he said he was about 15 yrs. old. (1896)

Anyway, wanted to let you know this, although you've probably known it forever.

See ya' later,

Natalie

Aug. 9, '84

Dear Vivian,

Well it's been awhile, hasn't it!! Hope everything has been fine with you.

I haven't really worked on family history since Christmas. Have gone back to Paris, Tx. for a short visit with my mother's relatives I found there. I'm sure I told you of finding my mothers' old house still standing near Paris, with a "Hudson" living there. Have a picture of my mothers family standing on the porch of this house in 1893.

My husband, Pat, & I are planning our "big" trip to Virginia (& on to Ala. where the Hudsons were from) the last week in Sept. All the sudden I find the time is upon me & I still don't have as much

info on Va. as I would like. I do have grandd. Pafford' war records, so we are going to the Winchester battle field & also to Harper's Ferry where he was a prisoner. I would so like to have found some relatives there to meet. I think I told you of Harlex Pafford. (2nd cousin once removed) He is not very receptive. His aunt, Anna Hurt, is the one my sisters Maxine & Helen met while there, but so far I have not got a reply to my letter to her. These are the only ones I know of there. (By the way, Anna is the daughter of Wesley Patrick, Sapronia' brother. Harlex is his grandson. (You probably know all this.)

What I would like to know. Do you know of any other family members there? You remarked

that a GroseClose relative sent you the picture of Will. Josh. & Amanda.

Would you mind sharing with me anyone you know there? This will be the only trip I will ever be able to make to Va. & I sure hate to miss out on anything there.

I realize you have worked hard for years for what info you have.

Anything I would find out while there, I would happily share with you. By the way, have you ever gone there? I know you've traveled much.

Beuleah told me that you once were a dancer. I would love to have a picture of you. It would be nice to know

what the only Flanagan relative I have ever known looks like.

Will be looking to hear from you.

Love,

Natalie

Ans. 12 Aug '85

Aug 1, '85

Hi,

I just can't believe you!! From now on, please don't plan a fall vacation. You two must like to travel in cooler weather like us. Also, I do not like stormy weather, so we wait 'til fall to travel. Remember last year, we were both vacationing at the same time. This year, ours starts the 13th (Sept.) We have been planning another trip to Va., but there has been such a big change in our lives the past few weeks, that I don't know just what we'll be doing. If we're here, we'll be so happy to get to visit with you.

Today I do not have the time to get into it (since I'm

will be in in a few mins.)
But God has been doing much
in our lives in recent weeks,
to the extent, that I have
dropped my genealogy, at
this time completely. Do not
have the time (nor the interest
right now) to spend in it.
Will tell you about it as
soon as I can. (our change)

Right now, just wanted
to let you know how I
enjoyed hearing from you &
how much I'll be looking
forward to visiting with you
if we're in town.

Will let you know as
soon as possible. Will be so
much fun. Like to get my
Ma & Sis! together for awhile
to visit with you.

Til later. Please forgive
this short note. Love,
Natalie

Sent Copy Oct 34, 1839
Forms - 30 Oct. 83

Dear Vivian,

Just a note to tell you that Maxine & Helen (my sis from Idaho) just got back from Va. They really didn't find anything new. They did find Lafronia's niece (dau. of Wylie ("L" - not E.) Lafford (1880 Census). They got rubbings of Wm & Amanda's stones, also John H Lafford. Wm & Amanda were ~~was~~ at Kings Grove Cemetery, Crockett. John Lafford in the Hutton Family Cem. outside of Marion. Thought you might enter correction on John H. Birth: 20 April, 1832 — 6 Jan, 1913.

I have found Austin's grandson, Hugh. Am waiting a reply. Will let you know.

Since I have never sent for Con. War Records, would you tell me the process in finding (or getting) John Lafford's records?

Austin C H. was also in Co. B, 29th Va Inf (head-stone) did not give death date.

Oh yes — there was a stone

Flanagan

F. Adam	1869-1947	same plat
Nora E	1871-1950	
L. Alden	1897-1949	

(over)

She may have been someone your mom was named after!!?

Lil later,
Natalie

Illustration by Nina Mortellito

CREATIVE PAPERS
BY C.R.GIBSON

Printed in U.S.A.

Advertising Incorporated
AMY EWING

Nov. 20, '84

Vevian,

Just got these in the mail.

Now we know that the "Nose" we've been blaming on the Flanagans all these years, was really the "Safford Nose".

Thanks for the Phillipsi material.

Love,

Recd. pic of Martha Ann Hutton
↓ one of a sister to Natalie
my grandmother Sapronia Safford
Sapronia's other the wife of a brother (Wylie)

Charles B. Flannagan, II
417 Meadow Drive
Bristol, Virginia 24201
(540) 669-7510

May 7, 1998

Hon. William C. Wampler, Sr.
118 Jefferson Drive
Bristol VA 24201

Re: Wampler/Flanagan

Dear Bill,

I certainly enjoyed talking with you about the Wampler/Flanagan connection on Tuesday.

As I indicated I would do, I am sending you my understanding of that connection as determined by Vivian Jordan of Houston, Texas, who is a descendant of Philip Flanagan through his son William. I am a descendant of Philip through his son Austin. If our information is correct, we also descend through a Wampler line.

Philip's wife was Elizabeth McLaughlin, daughter of Eli and ***Mary Wampler*** McLaughlin. Mary's lineage is as follows:

Mary, born 1785, daughter of George Wampfler
George, born 1757, son of Hans Michael Wampfler
Hans Michael Wampfler, born 1725, son of Hans Peter Wampfler
Hans Peter Wampfler, born 1701, son of Christian Wampfler
Christian Wampfler, born 1654, son of Hans Wampfler
Hans Wampfler, born 1616, son of Heinrich Wampfler of Diemtigen Switzerland

Hans Michael was born in Hinsingen, Alsace. Hans Peter brought his wife and seven children from the Alsace region of what is now Germany to Philadelphia on the ship "Lydia" in 1741 and became the first documented family of Wampflers to immigrate to the United States. After first settling in the Lancaster PA area, the family scattered with several members ending up in the Rural Retreat VA area along with other "German" families and obviously with a mixture of the Irish.

Any light you may be able to shed on these Wamplers would be greatly appreciated.

Thanks for your assistance.

Very truly yours,

Charles B. Flannagan, II

Cc: Ms Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston TX 77006-3714

Virginia, Smyth County, to-wit:

I, H. L. Kent, clerk of the Circuit Court of Smyth County in the State of Virginia, (a Court of record) hereby certify that James M. Flanningan ..... son of Emory S. Flanningan --- and Saphronia Flanningan was born on the 9th day of July, 1883 as appears of record in my office in Birth Register No. 1 Page 130

Given under my hand and the seal of said County, this the 9th day of August ---, 1944

H. L. Kent, Clerk

By Ruth Allen, Deputy Clerk.